





**Collective Bargaining Agreement  
between  
PALM BEACH COUNTY  
AND  
PROFESSIONAL  
FIREFIGHTERS/PARAMEDICS OF  
PALM BEACH COUNTY,  
LOCAL 2928, IAFF, INC.**

October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2027

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	2
ARTICLE 1 – PREAMBLE.....	4
ARTICLE 2 – RECOGNITION .....	5
ARTICLE 3 – DUES CHECKOFF .....	7
ARTICLE 4 – UNION BUSINESS.....	8
ARTICLE 5 – BULLETIN BOARDS .....	10
ARTICLE 6 – MEETING ROOMS .....	11
ARTICLE 7 – MANAGEMENT RIGHTS .....	12
ARTICLE 8 – MEETINGS WITH MANAGEMENT.....	13
ARTICLE 9 – SAFETY COMMITTEE .....	14
ARTICLE 10 – NON-DISCRIMINATION .....	15
ARTICLE 11 – PROHIBITION OF STRIKES .....	16
ARTICLE 12 – PERSONNEL REDUCTION .....	17
ARTICLE 13 – SENIORITY .....	19
ARTICLE 14 – PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES.....	21
ARTICLE 15 – DISCIPLINARY ACTION AND DISCHARGE.....	23
ARTICLE 16 – GRIEVANCE AND ARBITRATION PROCEDURE.....	25
ARTICLE 17 – PERFORMANCE REVIEW.....	28
ARTICLE 18 – PROMOTIONS.....	29
ARTICLE 19 – PAY PLAN.....	53
ARTICLE 20 – WORK WEEK.....	67
ARTICLE 21 – OVERTIME.....	73
ARTICLE 22 – EXCHANGE OF TIME.....	77
ARTICLE 23 – CALL BACK.....	79
ARTICLE 24 – INCENTIVE PAY.....	80
ARTICLE 25 – EDUCATION .....	83
ARTICLE 26 – CERTIFICATION.....	84

ARTICLE 27 – UNIFORMS .....	86
ARTICLE 28 – VACATIONS.....	91
ARTICLE 29 – HOLIDAYS.....	100
ARTICLE 30 – FUNERAL LEAVE .....	103
ARTICLE 31 – COURT TIME.....	104
ARTICLE 32 - JURY DUTY.....	105
ARTICLE 33 – INSURANCE.....	106
ARTICLE 34 – PENSION .....	110
ARTICLE 35 – DOCUMENTS.....	111
ARTICLE 36 – USE OF PERSONAL VEHICLES.....	112
ARTICLE 37 – VOTING .....	113
ARTICLE 38 – STATION CONDITIONS.....	114
ARTICLE 39 – LABOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE.....	115
ARTICLE 40 – REPLACEMENT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.....	116
ARTICLE 41 – EMPLOYEE BENEFITS .....	117
ARTICLE 42 – SAVINGS CLAUSE.....	118
ARTICLE 43 – DURATION OF AGREEMENT.....	119
ARTICLE 44 – EMPLOYEE BILL OF RIGHTS.....	120
ARTICLE 45 – WELLNESS PROGRAM.....	121
ARTICLE 46 – RETIREE INSURANCE .....	153
ARTICLE 47 – BENEVOLENT FUND.....	155
ARTICLE 48 – MILITARY LEAVE.....	158
ARTICLE 49 - DRUG TESTING.....	159
SIGNATURE PAGE.....	179
STEP PLANS.....	180

## **ARTICLE 1 – PREAMBLE**

**Section 1.** This Agreement is entered into by and between PALM BEACH COUNTY, hereinafter referred to as the "County", and the PROFESSIONAL FIREFIGHTERS/PARAMEDICS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, LOCAL 2928, IAFF, INC., hereinafter referred to as the "Union".

**Section 2.** It is contemplated that the members of both Bargaining Units will, at all times, exhibit the high degree of professionalism and moral standards commensurate with the stature of the position of uniformed public servant being entrusted to them.

**Section 3.** It is the purpose of this Agreement to achieve and maintain harmonious relations between the County and the Union to ensure an accurate line of communications, and clear transmission of facts relating to the workplace, to provide for equitable and peaceful adjustment of grievances which may arise, and to establish fair standards of wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment.

**Section 4.** When the contract refers to an individual/position taking or approving an action, it shall also include designee.

## **ARTICLE 2 – RECOGNITION**

The County recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative for all employees of the Palm Beach County Fire Rescue Department in the main bargaining unit certified by the Public Employees Relations Commission (PERC cert. #RA-84-008), and a Supervisory Bargaining Unit certified by the Public Employees Relations Commission (PERC cert. #RA-93-004) as follows:

### **COVERED BY THIS AGREEMENT:**

Firefighters, Driver Operators, Lieutenants, Captains, ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captains, Staff Assignments, Battalion Chiefs, Call Taker, Communicator III, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Manager, Fire-Rescue Communications Coordinator, Integrated Health Paramedic\*, Fire-Rescue Building Coordinator, Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent, Fire Apparatus Tech II, Facility Technician, Electronics Technician, Fire Safety Specialist, Materials Manager, T.V. Producer/Director, Fire Rescue Broadcast Facility Coordinator, Fire Rescue Video Production Manager, Wellness Coordinator, Exercise Physiologist, Fire Rescue Support Services Driver, Fire Rescue Inventory Specialist, Respiratory Protection Specialist, Fire Rescue Respiratory Protection Manager, Fire Rescue Training Facility Coordinator, Medical Social Work Coordinator, Fire Rescue Medical Social Worker, Fire Inspector I, Fire Inspector II, Fire Inspector III, Fire Investigator, Community Educator.

### **NOT COVERED BY THIS AGREEMENT:**

Fire Rescue Administrator, Assistant Chief, Deputy Chiefs, Division Chiefs, District Chiefs, Executive Assistants, Budget and Finance Employees, Information Technology Services Employees, Personnel and Payroll Records Employees, Planners and Clerical Employees, Inventory and Stores Manager, Capital Projects Coordinator, Fire-Rescue Fleet Director.

Recognition status in the Bargaining Unit shall not change in the event of an assignment.

\*Prior to increasing the staff of the Mobile Integrated Health (MIH) program by hiring outside employees, the County and the Union agree to negotiate the program, the impacts of the program, and the wages, hours and terms and conditions of their employment.



**ARTICLE 3 – DUES CHECKOFF**

**Section 1.** Employees who wish to join the Union and have their dues and assessments deducted through the payroll system may authorize the County to make such deductions by using the Union's "Dues Check off Authorization" form. This authorization shall remain in effect until such time as the County has received written notice of revocation of this authorization. Deductions shall be submitted to the Union each payroll period, and an itemized statement shall be provided to the Union on a monthly basis.

**Section 2.** The Union agrees to indemnify and hold the County harmless against any and all claims, suits, orders or judgments brought or issued against the County as a result of any action taken or not taken by the County under the provisions of this Article.

## **ARTICLE 4 – UNION BUSINESS**

**Section 1.** Each employee shall be allowed to voluntarily contribute any accrued leave, except sick leave, to the Union Time Pool. The Union Time Pool may be used for Union business upon approval by the Union President. Employees shall be released from duty on Union Time Pool only if the established needs of the service permit; with the approval of the non-bargaining unit supervisor, but such release shall not be unreasonably denied.

Any request for Union Time Pool, that is greater than twelve (12) hours must be approved by the Deputy Chief and Union President. The Union President shall supply Fire Rescue with a preapproved list of members who are approved for 12 hours or less. If a member submitting a request for UTP is not on the preapproved list, then the request will need to be approved by the Union President. Any request for UTP shall be submitted in Telestaff and emailed to the appropriate Battalion Chief, District Chief or appropriate supervisor. The District Chief on call shall approve the request and notify the on duty Battalion Chief, who will approve the request in Telestaff.

Any time pool usage that causes overtime will be charged at a rate one and one-half (1½). Requests for such time off shall be in writing or on the Department's computer system and shall be submitted to the Fire Rescue Administrator, forty-eight (48) hours prior to the time of such requested time off; provided that when it is impossible to submit written, forty-eight (48) hours' notice, then a request may be submitted orally together with the need for the short notices substantiated, and must be approved by the Division Chief in Operations, (or the appropriate non-bargaining unit supervisor in divisions not having Division Chiefs) and later confirmed in writing. Such release shall not be unreasonably denied. All 24-hour time pool requests from the Union President submitted at least thirty (30) days in advance will be approved or denied within seven (7) business days of receipt of the request.

**Section 2.** Union Time Pool hours will be used on an hour for hour basis.

**Section 3.** The Union will be allowed up to four (4) designated employee representatives from the Main Bargaining Unit (one (1) of which is from non-shift personnel), and one (1) designated employee representative from the Supervisory Bargaining Unit who shall be permitted to participate in labor contract negotiation sessions while on duty with no loss of pay or emoluments. It is contemplated that the

designees will not change except for substantial reason not related to the question of pay or scheduling.

**Section 4.** Two (2) grievance representatives, one (1) of whom is the Executive Vice President of the Union, shall be allowed to utilize time pool to attend grievance meetings. Two (2) Executive Board members shall be allowed to utilize time pool to attend Executive Board meetings (for up to four (4) hours).

**Section 5.** The Union President or designee and up to two (2) additional Principal Officers, if covered by this Agreement, shall be released from duty on a permanent basis to conduct Union business on the basis of a forty (40) hour employee and shall be paid the five (5%) percent adjustment in accordance with this Agreement. They shall maintain their current pay, rank, bidded position, and time in grade. They shall accrue all benefits available to other bargaining unit employees (except that they shall be exempt from overtime as to those duties as Union Officers) and shall also be eligible for any promotional examinations as applicable. The President may perform regular Fire Rescue duties upon the approval of the appropriate Deputy Chief. The President and designated other Union Officers, shall be available to conduct Union business during the same hours as the Fire Rescue Administrator.

The Union authorizes Payroll to automatically deduct, from the Union Time Pool, the number of regularly scheduled hours in each pay period, unless notified of an exception by the Union.

It is further agreed that the County shall provide a written accounting of the usage of the Union Time Pool on a monthly basis.

**Section 6.** The first Executive Vice President of the Union shall be released from duty on Union time pool for all labor-management meetings, the IAFF convention, the FPF convention and other Union business approved by the Union President and the Fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 7.** On September 30, 2027, Section 5 of this article will sunset and no longer be effective. At that time, the terms of Section 5 will revert back to September 30, 2024.

## **ARTICLE 5 – BULLETIN BOARDS**

**Section 1.** The County shall furnish at each Fire Station, and other offices, space for bulletin board for the purpose of Union notices. Material posted shall be subject to review by the Fire Rescue Administrator. Any notice placed on the bulletin board shall bear on its face the legible designation of the person responsible for placing such notice or item on the board.

**Section 2.** Notices shall not contain anything reflecting in an untrue manner on the County or any of its Officers, and no materials, notices or announcements, which violate the provisions of this Article, shall be posted.

**Section 3.** Notices placed must be dated and bear the signature of a Union Officer or his or her authorized representative.

**Section 4.** The Union President (and the Firefighter Insurance Benefit Fund and "Local 2928 Retiree Fund" upon approval of the Union President) shall be allowed to use "Outlook" and any successor for notices. Materials posted shall be subject to approval by the Fire Rescue Administrator prior to posting.

## **ARTICLE 6 – MEETING ROOMS**

**Section 1.** The County agrees to grant the Union permission to use meeting rooms for its meetings as space and scheduling permit.

**Section 2.** The Union will supply the County with a schedule of monthly meetings and will provide forty-eight (48) hours' notice of special meetings.

**Section 3.** The Union agrees to leave any meeting room in its original condition at the end of the meeting.

## **ARTICLE 7 – MANAGEMENT RIGHTS**

**Section 1. General.** All rights of management, which are not limited by the provisions of this Agreement, are retained by the County.

**Section 2. Enumeration of Rights.** The management of the Fire Rescue Department and the direction of the work force of the Department, including but not limited to the following, are all the exclusive functions of Management:

- a. the right to plan, direct and control all the operations or services to be performed in or at any facility or by employees of the Department;
- b. to schedule the working hours;
- c. to hire, promote, transfer, lay off and recall;
- d. to suspend, discipline, demote, or discharge, for just cause;
- e. to make, enforce, change, add to, or delete from, reasonable rules and regulations of employee conduct and performance;
- f. to make and enforce work standards;
- g. to determine the content of job classifications;
- h. to introduce new and improved methods, materials, equipment or facilities;
- i. and to change or eliminate methods, materials, equipment or facilities.

**Section 3. Limitation.** The exercise of any of the rights enumerated in this Article shall not conflict with, and must be exercised consistent with, other provisions of this Agreement.

**Section 4. Responsibilities.** It is agreed that Battalion Chiefs, by virtue of their job duties and responsibilities, shall carry out the above noted functions with respect to subordinate employees.

**Section 5. Fire Rescue Element of the Palm Beach County Comprehensive Plan.** Minimum staffing proposal will be addressed by amending the Comprehensive Plan.

**ARTICLE 8 – MEETINGS WITH MANAGEMENT**

At mutually agreeable times, representatives of the Union and Management shall meet upon request of either party for the purpose of discussing any matter of mutual interest.

## **ARTICLE 9 – SAFETY COMMITTEE**

**Section 1.** There shall be a Safety Committee in the Fire Rescue Department, which shall consist of six (6) members. Three (3) members shall be appointed by the Union and three (3) members shall be appointed by the Fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 2.** The Safety Committee shall meet bi-monthly or more or less often by mutual consent, and such meeting shall be scheduled at the time established by the Fire Rescue Administrator. The Fire Rescue Administrator shall preside at all meetings.

**Section 3.** The purpose of these meetings will be to discuss problems and objectives of mutual concern related to safety and health conditions of the Fire Rescue Department.

**Section 4.** Meetings shall be conducted on a semi-formal basis following an agenda, which shall include items submitted by any member of the Committee to the Fire Rescue Administrator at least five (5) calendar days prior to the meeting, together with such information as may be helpful in preparing a meaningful meeting agenda program. The agenda shall be provided to each member of the Committee. The Fire Rescue Administrator shall arrange for minutes to be taken of each meeting and for distribution of copies to each member of the Committee in advance of the next meeting. Recommendations of the Committee shall be sent to the Fire Rescue Administrator who shall in turn respond in writing within thirty (30) days.

**Section 5.** A copy of all notices of exposure to infectious disease, job related accidents or injuries, with the employee's name blanked out, shall be provided to the Union President at least once a month.

**Section 6.** This Article may be amended by mutual written agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.



**ARTICLE 10 – NON-DISCRIMINATION**

Neither the Union nor the County shall discriminate against any employee covered by this Agreement on the basis of race, color, religion, sex (including pregnancy discrimination, gender stereotyping, and sexual harassment), age, disability, national origin, ancestry, marital status, familial status, veteran status, sexual orientation, gender identity and expression, genetic information or any other protected class recognized by Federal, State, or Local law. The County and the Union mutually agree to support the Affirmative Action Program of the County, so long as it does not conflict with provisions in the Collective Bargaining Agreement. Charges of discrimination by an employee against the County, its officers, or representatives must be filed with any appropriate agency having jurisdiction of such charge, and are not subject to the grievance procedure under this Agreement.

**ARTICLE 11 – PROHIBITION OF STRIKES**

No employee may participate in a strike against the County by instigating or supporting, in any matter, a strike as defined in Chapter 447, Part II, Florida Statutes. Any violation of this Section shall subject the violators to the penalties provided by law. The parties further agree that the County shall have the right to discharge or otherwise discipline any employee(s) who engage(s) in any activity in Chapter 447, Part II, Florida Statutes, at its discretion.

## **ARTICLE 12 – PERSONNEL REDUCTION**

**Section 1.** In the case of a personnel reduction, probationary employees in the classification to be reduced shall be laid off first. Thereafter, the employee in the classification to be reduced with the least seniority shall be laid off first. Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains with the least seniority in the rank of Battalion Chief and EMS Captain shall be reduced to the highest rank they previously held and are currently qualified for or may become qualified for within three (3) months or such extension of time as may be agreed to by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President. For purposes of this Article, employees who have a needs improvement or unacceptable performance evaluation during the most recent annual evaluation may have their seniority reduced by one year. For purposes of this Article, Paramedics shall be considered a classification only in order to prevent the number of Paramedics from being reduced below State requirements.

**Section 2.** Employees who are laid off from their classifications may bump into the next lower classification in which case they may bump the most junior employee in the classification if that junior employee has less seniority.

**Section 3.** Employees who are laid off, or who have bumped into the next lower classification, shall be recalled to their original classification in the reverse order in which they were laid off or bumped (last laid off or bumped, first recalled) provided they meet the requirements to perform the work. Employees on layoff or who have been bumped, shall be offered recall before employees are hired into their classification, or shall be offered a new position in another lateral or lower classification for which they are qualified before new employees are hired into the other classification.

**Section 4.** Employees who are laid off shall be paid one hundred (100%) percent of all accrued leave.

**Section 5.** In the case of a personnel reduction District Chiefs appointed to the rank as a result of municipal mergers, shall be reduced to the rank of Battalion Chief. Such reduction shall not adversely affect the wages, hours, and terms and conditions of employment of any other bargaining unit employee.

**Section 6.** Employees in the rank of District Chief shall be reduced to the rank previously held, or another position for which they have successfully tested, in

accordance with the provisions of this Article. No personnel in the classification to which the employee is returned shall be removed, and any over-staffing shall be addressed through attrition. District Chiefs may sit for promotional examinations for positions of lower rank within the bargaining unit and will be considered to have obtained that status upon successful promotion of any employee with a lesser standing on that promotion register.

**Section 7.** The protection afforded to other bargaining unit employees in sections 5 and 6 above, shall not apply in the event of a workforce reduction that affects all ranks.

**Section 8. Station Closing** – A station shall be considered closed when it is taken out of service, even if it is re-opened in a new Battalion. In such a case, the personnel at the closed station shall have “bumping” rights in accordance with the Station Bid policy, which may be amended by negotiation or agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President, and the new station shall be bid.

**Section 9. Station Re-location** – A station shall be considered re-located when it is closed and re-opened within the same Battalion. In such a case, their personnel shall be re-located in the same Battalion, at the new station.

**Section 10.** The classification and bumping rights of non-bargaining unit personnel included in any merger shall be determined by negotiation or agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

## **ARTICLE 13 – SENIORITY**

**Section 1.** Seniority shall be determined from date of last hire with the County Fire Rescue Department; County Airport; or County EMS; or from the date of hire with the predecessor Fire District, if the employee was employed by the Fire District on September 30, 1984, and was employed by the County as of October 1, 1984; or from the date of hire with Lantana Fire Department, if the employee was employed by Lantana Fire Department on September 30, 1997, and was employed by the County as of October 1, 1997; or from the date of hire with Royal Palm Beach Fire Department, if the employee was employed by the Royal Palm Beach Fire Department on March 12, 1999, and was employed by the County as of March 13, 1999; or from the date of hire with Lake Park Fire Department, if the employee was employed by the Lake Park Fire Department on June 28, 2002, and was employed by the County as of June 29, 2002, or from the date of hire with the Belle Glade, Pahokee or South Bay Fire Department, if the employee was employed by the Belle Glade, Pahokee or South Bay Fire Department on September 30, 2006, and was employed by the County on October 1, 2006; or from the date of hire with the Lake Worth Fire Department, if the employee was employed by the Lake Worth Fire Department on September 30, 2009, and was employed by the County as of October 1, 2009; or from the date of hire with the Palm Springs Fire Department, if the employee was employed by the Palm Springs Fire Department on September 30, 2009, and was employed by the County as of October 1, 2009. If two (2) or more employees have the same date of hire, seniority shall be determined by date of application with the County or with the predecessor Fire District/Department. All employees hired after June 1, 1991, who have the same date of hire, shall have their seniority determined by random selection by Employee Relations and Personnel except where noted above for Lantana, Royal Palm Beach, Lake Park, Belle Glade, Pahokee and South Bay, Lake Worth, and Palm Springs Fire Department former employees.

**Section 2.** Seniority lists shall be posted on the Intranet. Exceptions to the list shall be made by filing a written notice and the list shall be revised to reflect the results of any investigation. If the written notice and the investigation thereof produce a dispute, which is not resolvable, a grievance can be filed.

**Section 3.** For Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains, seniority in rank shall be determined from the effective date of last being appointed or promoted to a Battalion Chief and EMS Captains; where employees have the same date of appointment or promotion, seniority

in rank shall be determined by position on the promotional register with highest position being most senior. Seniority in rank shall be used for determining rank reduction for Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains. In the event a District Chief is demoted to the rank of Battalion Chief, their total time at a rank of Battalion Chief or higher, which has been continuous, shall be counted towards their total seniority rank as a Battalion Chief.

**Section 4.** Employees who held the rank of EMS Captain on September 30, 2021, shall retain their position on the seniority list applicable to the rank of EMS Captain based on their total seniority within the Department as defined in Article 13, Section 1 and shall retain such seniority so long as they continuously hold the rank of EMS Captain.

Employees who were promoted to the rank of EMS Captain or were demoted from the rank of EMS Captain and return to the rank after September 30, 2021 will have their seniority in the rank of EMS Captain determined in accordance with Article 13, Section 3.

**Section 5.** In the event that an employee leaves a bargaining unit position in Palm Beach County Fire Rescue, for another position with any other Palm Beach County agency, and is granted permission by the Fire Rescue Administrator to return to the same position which was previously vacated within one year, that employee shall be entitled to resume their original position. The employee shall be slotted in the same position in the step plan, which they vacated. The employee, however, will not be entitled to any resumption of seniority or retroactivity of pay or benefits.

The return to the original position in Palm Beach County Fire Rescue may only be done in the event that there is a position available to fill within that year. The provision in this Article does not allow for bumping of personnel already working for Palm Beach County Fire Rescue.

**Section 6.** In the event that a bargaining unit employee appointed into non-bargaining unit position(s) is demoted for any reason, the employee would return back to the last bargaining unit position they held and will be entitled to seniority as of the date of return to the position. The employee will be held as an extra in that position until the next promotional list or for 24 months, whichever is sooner.

## **ARTICLE 14 – PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES**

**Section 1.** New employees, which shall include any employee hired as a firefighter, will be on probation for a period of one (1) year from the date of hire; however, the new employee's probation may be extended due to an extended absence (30 calendar days or more) or unsatisfactory performance.

The new employee's probation will continue when they return to full duty and last until they have completed a total of twelve (12) months of probation. During the probationary period, new employees may be terminated and will have no right to have the issue of their termination arbitrated. Subject to the exceptions listed below, the new employee's step increase will not be granted as a result of this extension of probation until probation has been successfully completed. However, after being absent due to a work-related injury, if an employee successfully completes probation, the new employee's step increase will be paid retroactively.

Probationary employees who are unable to work full duty due to military leave, and whose probationary performance was acceptable prior to the military leave, shall be considered to have successfully completed their probation one year from the date of hire. If a recruit recycles into another Recruit Academy class, their 12-month probation will be extended to begin at the start of the Recruit Academy class they graduate from.

For newly hired Firefighters, successful completion of the Training and Safety Division Recruit Academy shall be considered as a mandatory component of successful completion of probation.

**Section 2.** Employees who are promoted will be on probation in the promoted classification for a period of four (4) months (which may be extended by two (2) additional months upon written notice to the employee), during which time they may be returned to their former classification at the pay rate they would have had if they had not been promoted and will have no right to have the issue of their return to that classification submitted to arbitration.

**Section 3.** Use of Vacation Time While on Probation – Newly hired probationary employees shall not use vacation time during the first three (3) months of employment or while in officially scheduled training.

**Section 4.** If employment is terminated for any reason during the new hire probationary period, there will be no payout of vacation or sick leave accrual.



## **ARTICLE 15 – DISCIPLINARY ACTION AND DISCHARGE**

**Section 1.** Disciplinary action may be taken for just cause.

**Section 2.** Any employee who is the subject of an investigation shall be notified of the same in writing within ten (10) business days, of the incident which prompted the investigation. The investigation must be completed within nine (9) months after the ten (10) business days following the notice of the investigatory action or management's (which shall be defined as any Supervisor who, under the disciplinary policy and guidelines, may take action without the approval of a higher ranking Officer or Manager) knowledge of such incident. Once the investigation is completed, management must inform the employee of the proposed discipline within forty-five (45) days. Failure of management to timely complete the investigation within nine (9) months or inform the employee of same within these stipulated time frames shall create a rebuttable presumption that shall extinguish and forever bar any disciplinary action based on any alleged violations or offenses by the employee relating to that matter subject to a showing of good cause by management for its delay as set forth in the arbitrability clause in Article 16, Section 8. The nine (9) month time frame for the completion of the investigation or the forty-five (45) days for proposing disciplinary action following the investigation may be tolled when possible disciplinary action is reasonably related to a criminal investigation of the employee, a change of the investigator (no more than one time), military leave, worker's compensation leave, acts of God or when the employee is away from work on extended leave pursuant to Article 45 of this Agreement. In such cases, the investigation and/or the disciplinary action must be issued within the time frames set forth herein or management may provide notice to the employee that the time frame (investigation or disciplinary action) will be tolled until the reason for the tolling is completed. If tolled with less than sixty (60) days left to complete the investigation, the County shall have sixty (60) days to complete the investigation once the tolling period is completed. If tolled with less than thirty (30) days left to issue discipline, the County shall have thirty (30) days to issue discipline once the tolling period is completed.

**Section 3.** The effective date of the discipline shall be the date an employee signs written communication acknowledging notification of the disciplinary action and/or suspension.

**Section 4.** If the grievance procedure is instituted over discipline, any written disciplinary action will not be placed in the personnel file or any permanent file until the grievance procedure is completed. If the discipline is rescinded, disciplinary action will be stamped as such and placed in the personnel file. During the promotional process, disciplinary material in the employee's personnel file two (2) years or older (or one (1) year or older in the case of reprimands or counseling) will not be given to any interview board.

**Section 5.** A discharge shall be considered a suspension without pay until completion of Step 3 of the grievance procedure.

## **ARTICLE 16 – GRIEVANCE AND ARBITRATION PROCEDURE**

**Section 1.** Any grievance concerning the application or interpretation of the terms of this Agreement, or a claimed violation thereof, shall be settled in the following manner:

**STEP 1.** The grievance shall first be filed in writing with the employee's District Chief, or non-bargaining unit supervisor, with the presence of a Union representative, within ten (10) calendar days of knowledge or when the employee reasonably should have knowledge of the incident giving rise to the grievance. The District Chief, or non-bargaining unit supervisor, shall meet with and discuss the grievance with the aggrieved employee and Union representative, within seven (7) calendar days of the written grievance. Grievances resolved at this step must be documented on a grievance form and forwarded to the Fire-Rescue Administrator and the Union.

**STEP 2.** If the grievance has not been satisfactorily resolved in Step 1, a written grievance shall be filed within seven (7) calendar days following the completion of Step 1. The grievance shall be filed with the appropriate Deputy Chief. The Deputy Chief shall meet with and discuss the grievance with the aggrieved employee and Union representative, within seven (7) calendar days of the written grievance. An answer to the grievance shall be submitted to the Union and to the aggrieved employee, in writing, within seven (7) calendar days thereafter.

**STEP 3.** If the grievance has not been satisfactorily resolved in Step 2, a written appeal may be taken to the Fire Rescue Administrator by the Union within seven (7) calendar days following completion of Step 2. Within ten (10) calendar days of receipt of such appeal, the Fire Rescue Administrator may meet with the aggrieved employee and Union representative to discuss the grievance, and shall meet with the Union representative in the event filed under Section 3. The Fire Rescue Administrator shall respond in writing within ten (10) calendar days thereafter.

**STEP 4.** If the grievance has not been resolved in Step 3, the Union may request a final and binding disposition by filing a written request for arbitration with the Fire-Rescue Administrator within sixty (60) days of the

completion of Step 3. An arbitrator shall be selected from a panel of seven (7) arbitrators provided by the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service (FMCS). The Union shall have the exclusive right to proceed to arbitration on behalf of bargaining unit members.

**Section 2.** Failure of the County to respond within the timeliness guidelines of a grievance shall result in the grievance being advanced to the next step unless the parties agree otherwise in writing.

**Section 3.** Where a grievance is general in nature in that it applies to a number of employees having the same issue to be decided, or if the grievance is directly between the Union and the County, it shall be presented in writing directly at Step 3 of the Grievance Procedure, within fifteen (15) days of the time limits provided for the submission of a grievance in Step 1 and shall be signed by the aggrieved employees or the Union representative on their behalf.

**Section 4.** Arbitration – All grievances shall be arbitrated on an expedited basis. To accomplish this goal, the County and the Union agree upon the following procedures:

1. The arbitrator must be notified immediately.
2. After an arbitrator has been selected, the arbitration hearing shall be held within the time frames of the FMCS rules.
3. Briefs, if any, shall be filed with the arbitrator in a mutually agreed upon time frame.
4. The arbitrator must render an opinion within the time frame of the FMCS rules.

**Section 5.** The cost of the arbitration shall be divided equally between the parties.

Either party may strike one (1) entire panel with the striking party paying for the cost of the new panel.

**Section 6.** The Union reserves the right not to represent employees who are not members of the Union.

**Section 7.** If an employee elects not to have Union representation, or if the Union elects not to represent an employee, the County shall keep the Union informed of all proceedings initiated by the employee on his or her own behalf, provide copies of all written documents, and give the Union full access to any meeting held on the matter.

**Section 8.** Issues of arbitrability shall be bifurcated from the substantive issue(s) and determined by means of a virtual hearing. The parties shall have ten (10) days following the hearing to file post hearing briefs. The Arbitrator shall issue an Order/Award within ten (10) days following the conclusion of the hearing, which shall be concluded upon filing of briefs. Costs of the Arbitrability Arbitration shall be borne equally by the Parties. If the grievance is determined to be arbitrable, a separate arbitrator shall be selected to decide the matters.

**Section 9.** The limits set forth in this article are of the essence and must be strictly complied with, but may be extended by mutual written agreement of the parties. A grievant's or Union's failure to process a grievance within the time limits set forth in this Article shall mean that the grievance shall be treated as withdrawn unless the parties agree otherwise in writing. In order to be eligible for processing, a grievance must be timely filed and contain the following:

- A. The name of the grievant, whether it is an individual employee or the Union.
- B. The identification of the event or omission that gave rise to the grievance and the time it occurred and a short, plain statement of the facts surrounding the grievance, with an explanation of how the contract was violated.
- C. The citation of the particular sections and subsections of this Agreement (not articles alone) on which the grievant relies, which may be amended by the Union at any time prior to referral to arbitration, with written notice to the County.
- D. A statement of the precise relief sought.

## **ARTICLE 17 – PERFORMANCE REVIEW**

**Section 1.** Employees shall be evaluated annually and periodically, in special circumstances, by their immediate supervisors and reviewed at higher levels.

**Section 2.** Any employee may file a grievance over his or her performance rating provided such a grievance may not be taken to arbitration unless it involves a rating of unacceptable or needs improvement of a permanent (non-probationary) employee. The burden of proving just cause rests with management.

**Section 3.** Employees shall receive step increases on the effective anniversary date or effective date of last promotion. Employees promoted within two pay periods of their effective anniversary date or effective date of last promotion will receive the next step increase.

**Section 4.** Employees receiving a rating of unacceptable or needs improvement on their annual review will have the effective step increase rescinded and shall reimburse the Department the received step increase amount over the same time frame which it was paid by the Department. The step increase shall remain rescinded for the period of time their performance is unacceptable and shall not be paid retroactively.

**Section 5.** Employees (except probationary new hires) must work at least six (6) months out of each one (1) year rating period in order to have their performance accurately rated. Employees who work less than six (6) months will not be rated, and therefore, will be ineligible for annual step raises. Employees who are denied a step raise as described above, who then return to work in that rating period for at least four (4) months, and who receive at least a rating of "acceptable", shall be given the annual step raise retroactive to the point at which the employee returned to work.

**Section 6.** Probationary employees shall receive performance reviews at the completion of the Recruit Academy or applicable training program, at the completion of six (6) months; at the completion of eight (8) months of continuous service with the Department and at the completion of the eleventh (11th) month of continuous service with the Department.

**Section 7.** This Article may be amended by mutual written agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

## **ARTICLE 18 – PROMOTIONS**

### **Section 1. Filling of Positions**

- A.** For the position of Driver Operator, Lieutenant, Captain, ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain, EMS Captain and Battalion Chief, where active promotional registers exist, all promotions will be made within two (2) pay periods after the vacancy occurs unless the Fire Rescue Administrator orders the freezing or elimination of said positions. The Fire Rescue Administrator shall provide the Union with written notice of two (2) pay periods in advance of any such freezing or elimination unless the vacancy is unanticipated, in which case said notice will be provided within two (2) business days. For the positions of Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Quality Assurance Quality Assurance Specialist, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Training Specialist, Shop Foreman, Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent, where active promotion registers do not exist, promotions will be made within one hundred twenty (120) days after vacancy occurs.
- B.** All selection procedures for all promoted positions shall be developed in accordance with legal and professional standards and will endeavor to be reliable, valid, non-discriminatory, and applied consistently. However, disputes arising as a result of this subsection shall not be arbitrable.

### **Section 2. Notification of Examination**

Employees will be given written notice, posted on all Department computers, at least ninety (90) days in advance of a target promotional examination date. The written examination will be held no sooner than ninety (90) days after the notice, no later than one hundred twenty (120) days after the notice. Source materials from which the examination is drawn shall be listed concurrent with the promotional advertisement and shall be in print or otherwise obtainable. The oral interview board, practical exam, or assessment center shall be given no sooner than thirty (30) days and no later than sixty (60) days from the posting of the written exam scores, unless there are unforeseen circumstances which necessitate the extension of the process.

### **Section 3. Application for Examination**

No employee shall be permitted to apply for a promotional examination after the announced closing date. The closing date will take effect between thirty (30) and thirty-five (35) days prior to the date of the examination.

### **Section 4. Eligibility Criteria for Promotional Examinations**

**A. For 24-hour shift employees:** In order to be eligible to take a promotional examination, the candidate must not have been issued a suspension exceeding forty-eight (48) hours in the twelve (12) months preceding the announced closing date, and this condition applies until the examination process concludes. Candidates who have been issued a suspension for more than twenty-four (24) hours but less than forty-eight (48) hours within this period are eligible to take the promotional examination. However, they will not qualify for promotion until twelve (12) months after the disciplinary action. A demotion for disciplinary purposes shall be considered as equivalent to a suspension of greater than forty-eight (48) hours for the purposes of promotional eligibility.

**B. For Non-24-hour shift employees working a 12-hour shift:** In order to be eligible to take a promotional examination, the candidate must not have been issued a suspension exceeding twenty-four (24) hours in the twelve (12) months preceding the announced closing date, and this condition applies until the examination process concludes. Candidates who have been issued a suspension for more than twelve (12) hours but less than twenty-four (24) hours within this period are eligible to take the promotional examination. However, they will not qualify for promotion until twelve (12) months after the disciplinary action. A demotion for disciplinary purposes shall be considered as equivalent to a suspension of greater than twenty-four (24) hours for the purposes of promotional eligibility.

**C. For All Others:** In order to be eligible to take a promotional examination, the candidate must not have been issued a suspension exceeding sixteen (16) hours in the twelve (12) months preceding the announced closing date, and this condition applies until the examination process concludes. Candidates who have been issued a suspension for more than eight (8) hours but less than sixteen (16)



hours within this period are eligible to take the promotional examination. However, they will not qualify for promotion until twelve (12) months after the disciplinary action. A demotion for disciplinary purposes shall be considered as equivalent to a suspension of greater than sixteen (16) hours for the purposes of promotional eligibility.

**D.** For the purpose of disciplinary action and promotional examination eligibility, the effective date of the discipline shall be the date an employee signs written communication acknowledging notification of the disciplinary action and/or suspension.

**E.** For those on a list but ineligible for promotion, if the promotional register expires or is exhausted while the candidate is so ineligible, the candidate will not be promoted.

**F.** Employees who apply for a promotion must have the prerequisites as of the announced closing date unless an exemption is noted.

**G. Degree**

Approved Associate's or Bachelor's Degree shall mean a degree for which an employee was approved by the State of Florida for Educational Incentive. An employee who has submitted the application for Initial Entry into the Firefighter's Supplemental Compensation Program as required in FR-T-205, but has not received approval from the Fire Rescue Administrator or the State of Florida, shall be permitted to take the exam on a provisional basis. Should the Fire Rescue Administrator or the State of Florida deny the request, the employee shall be removed from the promotional process, regardless of the phase, including removal from a finalized promotional roster.

1. Eligibility and continuous service requirements may be reduced by 12-months with an approved degree when the degree used is not part of the minimal requirements for the position. The requirement for each position will reflect which of the time requirements may be reduced.
2. Personnel with an approved Associate's Degree may utilize the degree for only one promotional opportunity.

3. Personnel with an approved Bachelor's Degree may utilize the degree for a maximum of two (2) promotional opportunities, but this cannot be combined with the use of an Associate's Degree.

1. **Driver Operator:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as a Firefighter; and
- (b) Forty-eight (48) months continuous service as a Firefighter. Section 4C-1 applies; and
- (c) Current EMT or Paramedic certification; and
- (d) Class E driver's license or higher; and
- (e) No driver's license suspension for DUI or points, within two (2) years; and
- (f) No preventable major accidents for twelve (12) months; and
- (g) Department certified Driver Operator prior to October 1, 2005; or
- (h) Successful completion of a fire hydraulics and fire apparatus course from a County Technical School, Community College or other state recognized institution; or
- (i) Successful completion of the Department's Driver Operator Candidate School; and
- (j) State of Florida Pump Operator Certification.

2. **Lieutenant:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as Firefighter and/or Driver Operator for a minimum of sixty (60) months. Section 4C-1 applies; and
- (b) Active Driver Operators shall have two (2) points added to their final score, which points shall be removed in the event

the employee no longer holds the rank of Driver Operator at the time of promotion; and

- (c) Thirty-six (36) continuous months as a current Department protocolled Paramedic from the date of completion of Paramedic Development Course (PDC); and
- (d) Successful completion of Department approved Trauma Course; and
- (e) Successful completion of Department approved Advanced Airway Management Class; and
- (f) Successful completion of Department approved Pediatric Course; and
- (g) Fire Officer I approved by the State.

**3. Captain:**

- (a) Current employment with the County for 108 months if a Firefighter, 96 months if a Driver Operator or 84 months if a Lieutenant. Section 4C-1 applies; and
- (b) For promotional exams noticed prior to January 1, 2026, active Lieutenants with greater than 18 months in the position shall have five (5) points added to their final score, which points shall be removed in the event the employee no longer holds the rank of Lieutenant at the time of promotion; and

Effective for promotional exams noticed on and after January 1, 2026, employees shall have one-half (0.5) of a point added to their final score for every twelve (12) months served in the position of Driver Operator, up to a maximum of two and one-half (2.5) points, and shall have one (1) point added to their final score for every twelve (12) months served in the position of Lieutenant, up to a maximum of five (5) points added to their final score. The points shall be cumulative up

to a maximum of five (5) points if the employee worked continuous in the rank of Driver Operator and/or Lieutenant. The points shall be removed in the event the employee no longer holds the rank of Driver Operator or Lieutenant at the time of promotion; and

- (c) Current Department Protoled Paramedic; and
- (d) Successful completion of Strategy and Tactics (FFP 1810 or equivalent) and Company Officer (FFP 2720 or equivalent); and
- (e) Department certified Driver Operator prior to October 1, 2005; or
- (f) Successful completion of a fire hydraulics and fire apparatus course from a County Technical School, Community College or other state recognized institution; or
- (g) Successful completion of the Department's Driver Operator Candidate School; and
- (h) Fire Officer II approved by the State.

4. **EMS Captain:**

- (a) Current employment with the County and twelve (12) months continuous service as a Captain; and
- (b) Forty-eight (48) months continuous service as a current Department Protoled Paramedic; and
- (c) Successful completion of Department approved Trauma Course; and
- (d) Successful completion of Department approved Advanced Airway Management Class; and
- (e) Successful completion of Department approved Pediatric Course; and

- (f) Florida Incident Safety Officer Certification or Department approved equivalent; and
- (g) State Certified Fire Instructor I or higher; and
- (h) State Certified Fire Officer II or higher.

5. **Special Operations Captain:**

- (a) Current employment with the County and twelve (12) months continuous service as a Captain; and
- (b) Current Department protocol Paramedic; and
- (c) HazMat Tech Certification; and
- (d) Department approved Dive Rescue Certification; and
- (e) FLUSAR Rescue Specialist Certification; and
- (f) State Certified Fire Instructor I or higher; and
- (g) State Certified Fire Officer II or higher.

6. **ARFF Captain:**

- (a) Current employment with the County and twelve (12) months continuous service as a Captain; and
- (b) Current Department protocol Paramedic; and
- (c) Meets all requirements for ARFF assignment in accordance with Policy# FR-O-103; and
- (d) State Certified Fire Instructor I or higher; and
- (e) State Certified Fire Officer II or higher.

7. **Battalion Chiefs:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as a Captain, ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain or EMS Captain; and

- (b) Thirty-six (36) months continuous service as an ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain or EMS Captain or a combine total of sixty (60) months continuous service in any Captain rank Section 4C-1 applies; and
- (c) Current Department Protocolled Paramedic certification; and
- (d) Associate Degree or higher in a category of study approved by the State of Florida for Educational Incentive; and
- (e) Florida Incident Safety Officer Certification or Department approved equivalent; and
- (f) State Certified Municipal Fire Inspector; and
- (g) State Certified Fire Instructor I or higher; and
- (h) State Certified Fire Officer I or higher; and
- (i) State Certified Fire Officer III or higher.

**8. District Chief:**

Refer to District Chief Supervisory Unit Collective Bargaining Agreement, Article 16-Promotions for District Chief promotional qualifications.

**9. Communicator Supervisor:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as one of the following: Communicator III, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist, Communications Center Training Supervisor or Communications Center Training Specialist; and
- (b) Three (3) year continuous service as a Communicator III or Assistant Communications Supervisor or Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager or Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist or Communications

Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Training Specialist or a combination thereof; and

- (c) Successful completion of a Department approved EMD and Fire Service Communications (FSC) class; and
- (d) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of forty (40) hours of Department approved leadership training certification courses which shall include Communication Center Supervisor certification from the Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and
- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**10. Assistant Communicator Supervisor:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as one of the following: Communicator III, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist, Communications Center Training Supervisor or Communications Center Training Specialist; and
- (b) Two (2) year continuous service as a Communicator III; and
- (c) Successful completion of a Department approved EMD and Fire Service Communications (FSC) class; and
- (d) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of Communication Center Supervisor certification from the Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and
- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**11. Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as one of the following: Communicator III, Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist or Communications Center Training Specialist; and
- (b) Three (3) years continuous service as a Communicator III or one (1) year of continuous service as a Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist, Communications Center Training Specialist or a combination thereof; and
- (c) Successful completion of a Department approved Quality Assurance class; and
- (d) Successful completion a Department approved EMD and Fire Service Communications (FSC) class; and
- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of forty (40) hours of Department approved leadership training certification courses which shall include Communication Center Supervisor certification from the Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and
- (f) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**12. Communications Center Training Supervisor:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as one of the following: Communicator III, Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Training Specialist or Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist; and



- (b) Three (3) years continuous service as a Communicator III or one (1) year of continuous service as a Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist or a combination thereof; and
- (c) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of a basic instructor training program from a local, State or national organization (Instructor 1 State certification, National Fire Academy's Fire Service Course Design, Association of Professional Communications Officers [APCO] Basic Telecommunicator Instructor or a local college or university "methods of teaching" course); and
- (d) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of forty (40) hours of Department approved leadership training certification courses which shall include Communication Center Supervisor certification from the Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and
- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**13. Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as a Communicator III, Assistant Communicator Supervisor or Communications Center Training Specialist; and
- (b) Two (2) years continuous service as a Communicator III; and
- (c) Successful completion of a Department approved Quality Assurance class; and
- (d) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of Communication Center Supervisor certification from the

Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and

- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**14. Communications Center Training Specialist:**

- (a) Current employment with the County as a Communicator III, Assistant Communicator Supervisor or Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist; and
- (b) Two (2) years continuous service as a Communicator III; and
- (c) One (1) year of continuous service as a Communications Training Officer; and
- (d) Effective October 1, 2026, successful completion of Communication Center Supervisor certification from the Association of Public-Safety Communications Officials (APCO) or equivalent Department approved certification; and
- (e) Effective October 1, 2026, Current Department Certified Training Officer (CTO) with 12 months of continuous service.

**15. Shop Foreman:**

Shop Foreman is paid as an assignment; not as a promotion. Below are the qualifications for that assignment.

- (a) Current employment with Palm Beach County as a Fire Apparatus Tech II; and
- (b) Five (5) years continuous service with the County as a Fire Apparatus Tech II; and
- (c) Four (4) of eight (8) ASE certifications; and
- (d) Maintain Level I EVT Certification.

**16. Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent:**

- (a) Minimum of seven (7) years as a Fire Apparatus Tech II with Palm Beach County Fire Rescue or at least one year as Shop Foreman with Palm Beach County Fire Rescue; and
- (b) Maintain ASE Master Certification or EVT Master Certification; and
- (c) Maintain Master Level III EVT Certification.

Continuous service refers to continuous service as used herein with Palm Beach County Fire Rescue Department as defined in Article 13 Section 1.

**Section 5. Selection Procedures**

- A. Selection procedures for Lieutenant, Captains, ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captains and Battalion Chiefs shall include written examinations, and oral interview boards and/or practical exercises (structured panel/exercise evaluations or assessment centers).
- B. Selection procedure for Driver Operators shall be made from the written examinations and practical exercises.
- C. The selection procedure for Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communicator Supervisor shall include a written examination and an oral interview.
- D. The selection procedure for the Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist, Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent and Shop Foreman shall consist of a written component/process and/or oral interview.
- E. Hiring and or promotion into the position of Communications Coordinator, Building Coordinator and Communications Center Manager shall be at the discretion of the Fire-Rescue Administrator.

**Section 6. Testing Security Procedures**

The following security procedures will apply to written exams, oral interviews, and practical exercises for the Driver Operator, Lieutenant, Captain, ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain, EMS Captain and Battalion Chief positions:

- A.** All candidates for promotion shall sign a statement that they are not related by blood or marriage to any exam development team or committee member; and that they have not received any prior knowledge of exam items.
- B.** All Subject Matter Experts shall sign a statement that they are not related by blood or marriage to any exam development team or committee members; and a statement not to discuss exam items, or be involved with the tutoring of any promotional candidate.
- C.** If the written exam, oral interview, and practical exercises are developed by Human Resources, writing, preparation, and editing of questions will take place on County property, under the direct supervision of the Human Resources staff person assigned to develop the exam. Exam items will not be drafted, or edited, outside of these areas and no exam materials will be removed, by any employee of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue.
- D.** If the written exam, oral interview, and practical exercises are developed by Human Resources, all exam material prior to and after examination, will be locked and secured.
- E.** Written exam items will be developed using only the referenced study materials, by small teams of subject matter experts.
- F.** Each team will develop two (2) to three (3) times more items than will actually be used in the exam. No Item Development Team Member or other employee of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue will be informed of which items are on the actual exam. Exams, once developed, will not be handled or delivered by any employee of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue. Exams will be administered by Human Resources and non-bargaining unit employees of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue unless otherwise provided for in this agreement.
- G.** Candidates for the same rank shall be tested at the same time, subject to the County's ability to adequately staff the Department.
- H.** The County will use randomized versions of the same test for the written exam.

**I.** Prior to the exam, the facilitator will announce a zero tolerance policy for cheating, and follow up with close and continuous proctoring of the exams (which may include videotaping for documentation). Any employee caught cheating shall be disqualified from the promotional process and subject to the appropriate disciplinary action.

**J. Protest Procedure:**

**1.** The proper procedure for protesting the written exam shall be announced prior to starting the exam and shall include the following:

**a.** Item not from the reading list.

**b.** No correct answer available.

**c.** More than one correct answer.

**2.** All protests must be noted at the conclusion of the practical or written exam. No candidates are to be involved in the discussions related to the resolution. The Union shall be given notice and opportunity to be present.

**3.** If a protest is determined to be valid, the affected item shall be removed from the test for all candidates. All protests shall be resolved within three (3) business days of the exam.

**4a.** Candidates will be given two (2) chances to appeal the performance-based component of the promotional process. For the first appeal opportunity, candidates can appeal a procedural error or method error on the day of the performance-based component and it will be reviewed and decided within three (3) business days of the event. The Union shall be given notice and opportunity to be present.

**b.** Candidates will also be given a chance to appeal their individual score on the performance-based component. Within five (5) business days of the posting of the results of a performance-based exam component of a promotional exam, candidates will be given a chance to review their recorded performance on the performance-based exercises. After reviewing their recorded performance on the

exercises, if the candidate feels that there is significant error in their score on any or all of the exercises, the candidate may submit a written appeal. This appeal must be submitted within two (2) business days of their review of the recorded performance. The Local and Management will meet to check the validity of the protest before re-convening the original assessors. After receiving the appeal on the score, the Exam Committee will request that a panel of the assessors drawn from the original trained panel be convened but with new input from at least one assessor who did not participate in the first assessment. This new panel of assessors will be trained for this purpose. If the panel of assessors believe that the original score had errors that may have resulted in the candidate's score being unfairly higher or lower than it should have been, it will be rescored, within two (2) weeks of Human Resources receiving the appeal. The outcome of the appeal could be that the candidate's score remains the same, the score could go up or the score could go down. The rescored version of the recorded performance shall be the final score.

**K. Passing Scores**

The passing grade for written examinations shall be seventy (70%) percent established by testing professionals.

- L.** Oral interviews/practical exercises shall be conducted using a blind numbering system. Each candidate shall be assigned a candidate number, which shall be used as identification, in lieu of their name during the exam process.
- M.** Once the oral interview/practical exercises are developed, response standards shall be created. Points shall be applied for each item based on the response standards. All candidates who participate in the oral interviews/practical exercises shall have their performance scored and totaled. These totals shall be the basis for the oral interview/practical exercises score.

**Section 7. Written Examinations**

- A. Eligible, qualified candidates shall take a written examination, which shall be graded.
- B. The written exam content shall be weighted as determined by the job task analysis and shall include questions and dimensions, as applicable to the position being tested.

Supervisory Practices  
Incident Command  
ALS/BLS Protocols  
Department Policies/S.O.G.'s  
Fire Hydraulics  
Fire Apparatus and Procedures  
Emergency Operations  
Aircraft Rescue Fire Fighting  
Fire Prevention  
Hazardous Materials  
Collective Bargaining Agreement  
Additional materials as applicable to the positions

- C. All candidates receiving a passing grade on the written examination shall be eligible to participate in the oral interview/practical exercises process.

**Section 8. Posting of Examination Scores**

A list of candidates receiving a passing grade on the written examination shall be posted on all Department computers in order of highest to lowest score.

**Section 9.**

**A. Oral Interview Boards/Practical Exercises**

This shall pertain to Driver Operator, Lieutenants, Captains, ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captains, Battalion Chiefs, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communicator Supervisors, and Shop Foremen only:

- 1. The interview/practical exercises shall be evaluated using a panel of three (3) raters, and shall be structured using a prepared series of

questions/scenarios relating to the position being sought (the County may use multiple panels if they determine that the number of candidates is great enough); and

2. No raters shall be employed by Palm Beach County; and
3. All raters shall hold, as a minimum, the rank of the position for which they are evaluating; and
4. Candidate's performance on the oral interview/practical exercises shall be scored.
5. Raters selected for the oral interview/practical exercises for all positions listed above shall be approved jointly by the Fire-Rescue Administrator and the Union President.
6. The oral interview/practical exercises shall be specific to the position to be filled, i.e. Special Operational, EMS Captain, ARFF Captain.

**B. Oral Interview Scenarios/Practical Exercises**

1. The oral interview scenario/practical exercise for a Driver Operator, Lieutenant, Captain, and Battalion Chief shall be outsourced except upon mutual written agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President. If the Fire Rescue Administrator determines that the number of candidates is not enough to warrant outsourcing, the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President may arrive at the final determination for in-house assessment by mutual consent.
2. Oral interview scenarios shall be developed for ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, and EMS Captains by the Human Resources with a minimum pool of two (2) scenarios. The final scenario shall be randomly selected on the morning of the exam. All panels shall administer the same scenario to all candidates.



3. The passing grade for oral interviews shall be seventy (70%) percent established by testing professionals.

**Section 10. Overall Promotion Scoring**

This section shall apply for the Driver Operators, Lieutenants, Captains, ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captain, Battalion Chiefs, and Communicator Supervisors only:

- A. **Weighting** – Each candidate who has passed the written exam, and has passed the oral interview or practical exercises (as applicable) in the selection process shall have the results weighted as follows:

<b><u>Captains</u></b>		<b><u>Communicator Supervisors.</u></b>	
Written Exam	50%	<b><u>Asst. Communicator Supervisor</u></b>	
Oral Interview	50%	Written Exam	40%
		Oral Interview	60%
<b><u>Battalion Chiefs</u></b>		<b><u>Driver Operators</u></b>	
Written Exam	30%	Written Exam	40%
Oral Interview	70%	Practical Exam	60%
<b><u>ARFF, Special Operations.</u></b>		<b><u>Lieutenants</u></b>	
<b><u>EMS Captain</u></b>		Written Exam	50%
Written Exam	35%	Oral Interview	50%
Oral Interview	65%		

- B. **Tie Breakers** – In the event of a tie in the overall score, the tie shall be broken by rating the candidate who had the highest written examination score above any other candidate who otherwise would have had a tie in the overall score. If after comparing the written examination scores, a tie still exists, it shall be decided by seniority.

**Section 11. Promotional Registers**

- A. Candidates who have passed the written exam and completed the oral interview/practical exercises for Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communicator Supervisors, Lieutenants, Captains, ARFF Captains, Special

Operations Captains, EMS Captain and Battalion Chiefs, or passed the written and practical exam for Driver Operators shall be placed on the applicable Promotional Register.

- B.** Each Promotional Register shall be posted on all Department computers listing the candidates by name, in order of highest to lowest score.
- C.** In accordance with Article 21, Overtime, step-ups will be used from the current Promotional Register, first from the station, then from the Battalion after which, step-ups shall be selected from the entire Department. Employees on any Promotional Register are subject to being moved across Battalion lines to step-up. Employees on promotional rosters for Driver Operator, Lieutenant, Captain, ARFF Captain, Special Operation Captain, EMS Captain and Battalion Chief are subject to mandatory step-up. Refusal to step-up shall constitute a voluntary request to be removed from a promotional roster. ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captains, and Battalion Chiefs must be specifically qualified to step-up. Except as specified below, step-ups will be given to persons listed on a current Promotional Register. For Fire Operations Officers, step-ups will be offered to personnel approved by the Department. For any absence anticipated to be greater than twenty-eight (28) calendar days, long term step-ups shall be selected from the appropriate promotional roster, in accordance with Policy #FR-O-102 Overtime or Policy #FR-C-303 for Communications Center Personnel. For Communications Center Personnel, in the absences of a promotional roster, a qualified long-term step-up may be chosen.
- D.** Any member on a Promotional Register(s) for ARFF Captain (once PBIA ARFF qualified), Special Operations Captain, EMS Captain or Battalion Chief will be required to complete all specialty training necessary to perform the duties of that position within six (6) months of their task book being issued, or they will be removed from the register. The Department will make said training available within six (6) months of the established Promotional Register.

- E. Qualified personnel may be required to “step-down” to the last rank held as the needs of the Department dictate.
- F. In accordance with the limitations in Article 21, Overtime, Communicator Supervisor Step-Up will be determined by Policy FR-C-303, which may be amended by agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

**Section 12. Duration of Promotional Register**

- A. A Promotional Register shall remain in effect for two (2) years from the date the Register is established or until there are no names remaining on the Register, whichever occurs first. In order to maintain a continuous Promotional Register, the County shall produce a new Promotional Register in advance of the two (2) year expiration date of the current register or when it is anticipated that the existing roster will be used up, in accordance with the time frames provided in this Article.
- B. Candidates on light duty, on disability leave, or any other leave of absence except as a result of a service connected illness or injury, military leave, and FMLA or if the candidate otherwise is not working and is unavailable for work may be temporarily removed from the Register. If the list is exhausted due to candidates on leave or other situations, a new list shall be established.
- C. Candidates on approved leave will be promoted to the next vacancy upon return to work, provided the original list has not exceeded the two (2) year validity. If no position is available before the expiration, the employee must retest for the position.

**Section 13. Removal from Promotional Register**

A candidate may submit a written request to be removed permanently from the Promotional Register. The candidate shall be removed permanently as a result of a demotion or suspension that would render them ineligible to sit for a promotional exam under Section 4 (A-C). A candidate shall be removed from a promotional register temporarily, if the candidate is on light duty, on disability leave, or any other leave of

absence. A candidate shall not be removed if the candidate is on a service connected illness or injury, military leave and/or FMLA.

**Section 14. Selections from Promotional Registers**

- A. Selections for promotions from the Promotional Register shall be made by the Fire Rescue Administrator utilizing a rule of one (1) for Driver Operators, Lieutenants, Captains and Assistant Communicator Supervisors, Communicator Supervisors, (i.e. each promotion must be made from the then current top person on the Promotional Register), the rule of two (2) for ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, EMS Captains and Battalion Chiefs (i.e., each promotion must be made from among the then current top two (2) persons on each Promotional Register). Additionally, an employee may refuse a promotion one (1) time without jeopardizing their standing on the Promotional Register. A second refusal will result in removal from the Promotional Register. Any time more than one promotion occurs in the same rank on the same day; their temporary assignment shall be based on their position on the promotional register, with the higher position receiving the first selection.
- B. In each case where a candidate had a higher overall score than the person who was selected for promotion, the candidate shall be counseled, upon the candidate's request, as to the reason the candidate was not promoted.
- C. **Orientation Programs/Officer Development Academy (ODA).** Lieutenants, Captains, EMS Captains and Battalion Chiefs, as well as those on the current promotional register (if offered), shall attend or have attended the corresponding ODA specific to the promotional rank they are seeking. Promoted ARFF Captains and Special Operations Captains, shall be required to attend an ODA or a portion of an ODA chosen by the Department. These orientation programs will be administered on the basis of a forty (40) hour, Monday through Friday, schedule. This course shall not exceed eighty (80) hours. The employee may opt out of one (1) ODA opportunity with an approved hardship. If this occurs, the employee shall attend the next regularly scheduled ODA unless specifically excused by the Fire Rescue Administrator. If this occurs, the employee must attend the

next ODA. Non-attendance will result in a demotion or removal from the promotional roster, if the employee has not been promoted.

- D. Either the Union or the County may open for further negotiations the provisions relating to Orientation Programs.

**Section 15. Promotional Qualifications**

As a condition of promotion, employees who are promoted to the classification of Battalion Chief from promotional registers established after January 1, 2003, must either be a Department Protocoled Paramedic or become a Department Protocoled Paramedic within two (2) years after the date of promotion. For promotions made after October 1, 2013, should a promoted employee in any of the specified roles fail to achieve or maintain the criteria outlines in Section 4 of this Article at the time of their promotion within the given deadlines, the employee shall be put on a non-paid status for a maximum of fifteen (15) calendar days. If the employee cannot or chooses not to update or correct their necessary credentials within the fifteen (15) day period, the employee shall be demoted.

**Section 16. Selection Procedures for Staff Assignments**

These positions are paid as an assignment; not as a promotion. Below describes the selection procedure for staff assignments.

When in the discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator a vacancy exists in the position of Staff Assignments, all employees of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue may submit an application, the Fire Rescue Administrator shall institute a selection process for the specific position being sought. The requirements for the position, including preferences, shall be posted prior to selection. A representative of the Union, appointed by the Union President, may be present during interviews conducted by the Fire Rescue Administrator. The final selection of candidates shall be made in the sole discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator. Staff Assignments are selected by the Fire Rescue Administrator in accordance with Article 18 of this Agreement. Employees selected have no property right or expectation of maintaining this position and may be removed in the sole discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator upon forty-five (45) days written notice. Such removal shall not be subject to the grievance and arbitration procedure. Staff Assignments who are removed shall be returned to

the position from which they came, or one position above the position from which they came, for which they have successfully tested, in accordance with the provisions of this Article. No personnel in the classification to which the employee is returned shall be removed, and any other staffing shall be addressed through attrition. Staff Assignments may sit for promotional examinations but may only accept one (1) promotion within the bargaining unit while working such assignment and must complete probation for that promotion. Staff Assignments returning to the field shall work in the field for a minimum of four (4) continuous months in the accepted position noted above before accepting another promotion.

A position left vacant, as a result of an employee assigned to the position of Staff Assignments, shall be filled within 45 days from the date the vacancy was created.

Any Staff Assignments that returns to the field, for any reason, other than provided in Article 12, Section 8, within 45 days of assignment will return to their previous bid assignment, regardless of whether the position has been filled.

Staff Assignments returning to the field after 45 days of assignment will be carried extra (above and beyond the established complement) until the next available opening in the rank that the Staff Assignment returns to. At the time of the next vacancy in the rank, the returning Staff Assignment shall be placed in the vacant position.

**Section 17.**

After ratification of this Agreement, this article may be modified by mutual written agreement between the Union President and the Fire Rescue Administrator.



President based upon Department needs) percent of the employee's base rate of pay:

24-Hour Shift Employees Assigned to Non-24 Hour Shift <i>(other than new hires, light duty, Community Risk Reduction, Flight Medics, or Staff Assignments after 10/01/2012)</i>	5%
Community Risk Reduction <i>(without full time Fire Safety Inspector certification)</i>	5%
Community Risk Reduction <i>(with full time Fire Safety Inspector certification)</i>	10%
Paramedic	
Firefighters & Lieutenant	15%
Driver & Captain	10%
Flight Medics	5%
Flight Medic with Registered Nurse Certification <i>(5% not subject to cap)</i> <i>(based on a contract with Health Care District)</i>	10%
ARFF Vehicle Drivers <i>(Only Firefighters and Firefighter/PM's that are Department certified ARFF Drivers are eligible)</i>	5%
Floating Squad	5%
Special Operations <i>(including B9 Lieutenant Floaters and Driver Floaters)</i> <i>(not subject to cap)</i>	
Hazardous Materials	3%
FLUSAR	3%
Dive Rescue	1%
ARFF employees <i>(according to the qualifications listed below)</i> <i>(1% not subject to cap)</i>	3% or 6%



Airboat/Watercraft Crew*	1%
Airboat Operator (maximum 4 per shift)*	1%

*\*paid to all eligible personnel including Battalion Chief, EMS Captains and Special Operations Captains who are permanently, temporarily or daily assigned to designated stations any personnel serving as an Airboat/Watercraft Crew or Airboat Operator during a related incident,, who have been signed off on successful completion of the requirements for Crew/Operator and complete the annual training will be entitled to the corresponding assignment pay. May be adjusted by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President based upon Department needs.*

New employees assigned to the Aviation Battalion, except ARFF Captains, who complete the required airfield and airport familiarization, the ARFF SOP Test, and required training and testing on one (1) ARFF Apparatus, shall receive three (3%) percent assignment pay. Employees assigned to the Aviation Battalion, except ARFF Captains, who are fully ARFF qualified, shall receive an additional three (3%) percent assignment pay. Future qualifications shall be determined by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

Employees assigned to Special Operations, who have met the requirements of PPM# FR-O-103 shall receive the assignment pay as noted in the list of assignment pay in Article 19-Section 2.

All personnel permanently assigned to Special Operations and Technical Rescue units must have a valid FLUSAR Rescue Specialist Certification and maintain an annual task book.

Battalion Chiefs, EMS Captains and Special Operations Captains, who are permanently, temporarily or daily assigned to Special Operations or stations deemed eligible by Fire Rescue shall receive three (3%) percent assignment pay for Hazardous Material (HazMat) certification and one (1%) percent for FLUSAR certification, provided they meet qualifications for assignment as outlined in PPM# FR-O-103 and both baseline and annual physical as outlines in PPM# FR-H-101.

All employees who are assigned to the Aerials, Technical Rescue units (with the exception of Special Operations) or rescues in stations where

these units are "housed", as the result of a bid award, temporary assignment, or daily assignment in accordance with PPM# FR-O-103 will receive two (2%) percent assignment pay added to their base pay.

All employees, not assigned to Special Operations, permanently assigned, temporarily assigned, or daily assigned to a Dive Unit shall receive one (1%) percent assignment pay.

Employees, assigned to Aerial stations, or Technical Rescue stations, as the result of a bid award, temporary assignment or daily assignment and have a FLUSAR Specialist Certification shall receive one (1%) percent assignment pay.

**II. Nonoperational personnel shall receive the following assignment:**

Shop Foreman\* 5%

*\*see Shop Foreman qualifications in Article 18 Promotions*

Fire Inspectors assigned to Plans Review 5%

Lead Fire Inspector 5%

Fire Investigator assigned to/conducting Investigations

2.5% through September 30, 2026

5% effective October 1, 2026

**III. Battalion Chiefs, Special Operations Captains, and EMS Captains**

Battalion Chiefs Assigned to Floating Squad 5%

EMS Captains Assigned to Floating Squad 5%

Special Operations Captains Assigned to Floating Squad 5%

**IV. Staff Assignments**

Employees assigned to a Staff Assignment, between 10/01/2012 and 09/30/2018 shall be paid their regular rate of pay including current assignment and incentive pay, plus 10% Staff Assignment.

Employees assigned to a Staff Assignment after 10/01/2018 will receive 10% Staff Assignment and will only receive any current paramedic assignment, paramedic incentive pay, training incentive pay, Certified Inspector incentive pay, Plans Review assignment pay, or Investigator assignment pay.

As of March 25, 2023, Staff Assignments will receive 10% Staff Assignment, current paramedic assignment, any incentive pay the employee is entitled to and any assignment pay that is appropriate for the position they are working in (not to exceed 6%). The appropriate assignment pay will be mutually agreed upon by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

Staff Assignments that accept the one allowable promotion will be slotted into the pay classification based on the promotional increase detailed in Section 5 of this Article with appropriate assignments.

Upon implementation of the 42-hour work week, Staff Assignments will receive a stipend of five-hundred dollars (\$500) a month.

- B. EMT Assigned to an ALS Unit or Tender** – Any Firefighter, Driver Operator, or Captain, assigned to an ALS unit or Tender and certified as an EMT, shall receive five (5%) percent additional earnings added to their base pay.
- C. Driver Operators** – Employees who drive/operate an Engine, Aerial, Tender, Special Operations Unit, Rescue Pumper, shall receive the Driver Operator pay in accordance with the provisions of this Article.
- D. Re-Assignment** – Except for extenuating circumstances, the County shall request shift employees to volunteer for assignment to non-shift/day. If the County cannot obtain sufficient persons by such action within a reasonable time period, then the County has the right to assign shift employees to work a non- shift/day.

If an employee is temporarily re-assigned, they will not lose their assignment pay during the temporary re-assignment. Additionally, the employee will receive the appropriate assignment pay if applicable during the temporary assignment period. At the end of the temporary assignment, if the employee received any appropriate assignment pay, that assignment pay will be removed.

Effective October 1, 2024 if a re-assignment lasts more than twelve (12) consecutive months, the re-assigned employee shall receive an additional five (5%) percent incentive above their current pay and after implementation of the forty-two (42) hour work week, a stipend of five hundred dollars (\$500) per month if the employee is working a forty (40) hour work week.

- E. Paramedics** – All Firefighters and Lieutenants who are Department Protoled Paramedics shall receive the fifteen (15%) percent assignment pay and shall be required to function as Paramedics. Captains and Driver Operators, who are Department Protoled Paramedics, shall receive ten (10%) percent Paramedic assignment.

Department Protoled Paramedics assigned to Station 81 (ARFF) shall be eligible for ARFF assignment pay and ARFF Driver Pay (paid only when performing as a driver on a daily basis), in addition to the Paramedic assignment pay described above. Department Protoled Paramedics assigned to Community Risk Reduction who also possess a current State Fire Safety Inspector certification shall be eligible to receive Community Risk Reduction (with full-time Fire Safety Inspector certification) pay, in addition to the Paramedic assignment pay described above. Probationary Paramedics who utilize extended leave shall have their fifteen (15%) percent Paramedic pay removed from their base pay for the period of their extended leave. Upon return to duty from extended leave, the employee shall be eligible to again receive fifteen (15%) percent Paramedic pay.

- F. Retention of Assignment** – Twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall retain their assignment so long as they remain certified (if the assignment requires certification), do not voluntarily relinquish the assignment, and are not removed for just cause. "Just cause" may include matters bearing upon performance.

**G. Pay After Assignment Ends** – Persons who cease to be assigned to one (1) of the above assignments shall be paid as follows:

1. **Paramedic** – A person who is no longer assigned as a Paramedic will be paid at the appropriate step of their Firefighter classification based upon their years of service (seniority).
2. **Community Risk Reduction** – A person who is no longer assigned to Community Risk Reduction will be paid at the appropriate step of the Firefighter, Lieutenant, Driver Operator, or Captain classification.
3. **Other Assignments** – All other persons who stop working at one (1) of the above assignments will be paid at the appropriate step of their classification.

**Section 3. Step and Longevity Increases**

**A. Step Increases** – For all employees step increases will be given at annual intervals based upon the initial date of hire or the date of promotion. The County may deny a step increase for just cause, which shall relate to the employee’s performance only.

**B. Longevity Increases** – Longevity increases are based upon years of service (seniority) and this anniversary date does not change in the event of promotion. The amount of the longevity increases are as follows:

<b><u>Years of Service (Seniority)</u></b>	<b><u>% Above Present Rate of Pay</u></b>
10	5%
15	2½%
20	2½%

**C. Red Circled Employees**

1. Employees in a category considered to be “red-circled” shall have their wages frozen for the purposes of steps and across-the-board increases.
2. Longevity increases shall be paid on appropriate seniority basis.

3. Red-circled employees who are slotted in steps beyond those appropriate to their seniority shall remain in those steps until such time as the pay plan catches up.

#### **Section 4   Miscellaneous**

##### **A. On-Call.**

The time period during which an employee is on-call shall mean the hours during which an employee is on-call outside his or her normal work schedule.

1. **Mechanics** – Apparatus Technicians and Electronic Technicians assigned to on-call status shall be paid ten (10%) percent above their base rate of pay while on-call. Volunteers shall first be requested to be on-call. If there are not enough volunteers, on-call shall be assigned on a rotation basis. On-call shall be in intervals of one (1) week.
2. **Community Risk Reduction and Communications** – Employees in the Community Risk Reduction Division as well as Communications employees assigned to on-call status shall be paid ten (10%) percent above their base rate of pay while on-call. Communicators who have missed an on-call week due to being out on leave, shall not be able to choose the three (3) required on-call weeks until they return to full duty.

**B. Tool Allowances** – The County shall pay a tool allowance of fifty (\$50) dollars per pay period to all Electronic Technicians, Facility Technicians, Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent, and the Fire Rescue Building Coordinator. Fire Apparatus Technicians shall receive a tool allowance of one hundred twenty-five (\$125.00) dollars per pay period. If a tool is stolen through no fault of the employee, the County will reimburse the employee if theft is established.

**C. Shift Differential** – Communicator III and Communicator Supervisor employees working the PM shift shall be paid a five (5%) percent differential above their base rate of pay.

Communicator III personnel promoted to Quality Assurance Specialist, Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications

Center Training Supervisor or Communications Center Manager shall receive a five (5%) percent assignment pay while working on day shift.

**D. Twenty-four (24) Hour Vehicle Assignment** – Twenty-four (24) hour vehicle assignment may not be a condition of employment for new employees in those positions, as determined by the County.

**Section 5. Promotional Increases**

**A.** Employees who are promoted to the rank of:

1. Driver Operator, will initially be paid at the starting rate for that classification, provided that, if the starting rate results in less than a five (5%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a five (5%) percent raise.
2. Lieutenant will initially be paid at the starting rate for that classification provided that if the starting rate results in less than a five (5%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least five (5%) percent raise (except Driver Operators, who shall be slotted at an equal rate of pay).
  - a. Firefighters who are promoted to the rank of Lieutenant will initially be paid at the starting rate for that classification provided that if the starting rate results in less than a ten (10%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a ten (10%) percent raise.
  - b. Driver Operators who are promoted to the rank of Lieutenant will initially be paid at the starting rate for that classification provided that if the starting rate results is less than a five (5%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a five (5%) percent raise.
3. Captain will initially be paid at the starting rate for that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a fifteen (15%) percent

raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least fifteen (15%) percent raise.

4. ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain, or EMS Captain will initially be paid at the starting rate of that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a ten (10%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a ten (10%) percent raise.
5. Battalion Chief will initially be paid at the starting rate of that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a ten (10%) percent raise for the employee then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a ten (10%) percent raise.
6. Communicator III's who are promoted to the rank of Assistant Communicator Supervisor will initially be paid at the starting rate of that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a five (5%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a five (5%) percent raise.
7. Assistant Communicator Supervisors who are promoted to the rank of Communicator Supervisor will initially be paid at the starting rate of that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a five (5%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a five (5%) percent raise.
8. Communicator III's who are promoted to the rank of Communicator Supervisor will initially be paid at the starting rate of that classification, provided that if the starting rate results in less than a ten (10%) percent raise for the employee, then the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a ten (10%) percent raise.
9. All other promotions to a position in this Agreement, not provided above, shall be slotted in the pay classification of the new position which provides a minimum of a 10% pay increase.



- B. If any promotion identified herein results in less than a five (5%) percent raise based on the employee's regular rate of pay to include current assignment (including Staff assignment) and incentive pay the employee shall be paid at the next highest step which will provide at least a five (5%) percent raise from that amount. If an employee moves up an additional step or steps because of this provision, the employee shall not advance another step until such time as the employee would have otherwise advanced had the employee not moved the additional step(s).
- C. Red Circled Employees who are promoted shall be paid at the next step next above their previous rate of pay.
- D. Assigned Paramedics who have been receiving fifteen (15%) percent assignment pay who are promoted to the rank of Captain and no longer assigned as Paramedic shall be paid at the next closest step in the Captain pay range that either maintains their current rate of pay (with assignment pay) or results in a salary increase.
- E. Employees who are promoted shall have their performance review date changed to the date of promotion.
- F. When an employee is promoted from a position, other than Staff Assignment, that person shall have their pay increase calculated in accordance with past practice. However, if the calculation of the promotion results in a pay decrease, that employee shall be slotted in the pay plan of the new position in the next step that does not cause the reduction in pay. Once slotted the employee shall remain red-circled until such time as the pay plan catches up to the employee's salary other than longevity.

**Section 6. Working in other Classifications (Step-ups)**

**A. Firefighters**

Firefighters, Driver Operators, or Lieutenants temporarily assigned to work as Captains for one half (1/2) shift or more shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement paid retroactively to the beginning of the first shift.

Firefighters temporarily assigned to work as Driver Operators for one half (½) shift or more shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement paid retroactively to the beginning of the first shift.

Firefighters and Driver Operators temporarily assigned to work as Lieutenants for one half (½) shift or more shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement paid retroactively to the beginning of the first shift.

**B. Captains**

Captains temporarily assigned to work as ARFF Captains, Special Operations Captains, or EMS Captain for one half (½) shift or more shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement paid retroactively to the beginning of the first shift. Captains assigned to the airport, who are not on the established ARFF Promotional Register and provide ARFF Captain coverage, shall receive a two (2%) percent wage supplement.

**C. Battalion Chiefs**

Employees temporarily assigned to work as a Battalion Chief for one half (½) shift shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement paid retroactively to the beginning of the first shift.

**D. Communicators**

A Communicator III assigned to work as an Assistant Communicator Supervisor shall receive a two and a half (2.5%) percent wage supplement for all hours worked. An Assistant Communicator Supervisor assigned to work as a Communicator Supervisor shall receive a two and a half (2.5%) percent wage supplement for all hours worked. A Communicator III assigned to work as a Communicator Supervisor shall receive a five (5%) percent wage supplement for all hours worked.

Communicator III that are Certified Training Officers (CTO) shall be entitled to five (5%) percent for all hours worked when assigned to train employees. If the Department pays for the CTO Certification and/or the renewal, the individual is required to train new employees when requested to do so.

**E. Out of Class**

In the event that management requires an employee (including a Battalion Chief) to assume a position of higher responsibility than the employee's normal assignment (which is also not covered by the step-up provisions of this Article), that employee shall be entitled to five (5%) percent step-up pay for all hours worked in that capacity. In the event that management requires an employee (including a Battalion Chief) to assume a role in a position of lower responsibility than the employee's normal assignment, that employee shall not suffer a loss in pay.

**F. Trauma Hawk Field Training Officer**

Trauma Hawk employees temporarily assigned to train new employees shall be entitled to two (2%) percent while working in such capacity.

**Section 7. Re-Assignment**

Any employee who is moved from one assignment or classification to another of a lesser pay grade by the Department, shall receive no more than five (5%) percent reduction in pay and that the employee shall be "Red Circled" until the Pay Plan catches up to the employee, except if the movement of the employee is based on performance and subject to the just cause standard, in which case the employee shall be paid at the appropriate rate for the demoted position.

Any employee who voluntarily moves from one assignment or classification to another shall be placed in the appropriate position in the pay scale for the job that the employee is moving to.

**Section 8. Overpayment/Underpayment/Repayment**

In the event of a pay error, the maximum period utilized for the calculation of the amount of overpayment or underpayment shall be eighteen (18) months. This shall apply to pay errors identified after the ratification of this Agreement.

In the event an employee is overpaid they will be required to pay back the County in either a lump sum or at the employees discretion, have the amount repaid over the same number of pay periods in which the employee received the overpayments.

In the event of separation from the County, any monies owed the County that are not recouped will be deducted from the employee's final paycheck.

## **ARTICLE 20 – WORK WEEK**

### **Section 1. Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees.**

- A.** The average work week for twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall be forty-eight (48) hours, with twenty-four (24) hours on duty and forty-eight (48) hours off duty, with an additional shift off (Kelly Day) after every seventh (7<sup>th</sup>) shift. The FLSA work period for shift employees is one-hundred forty-four (144) hours in any given twenty-one (21) day work period.

Effective with the pay period that includes January 1, 2027, the average work week for twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall be forty-two (42) hours, with twenty-four (24) hours on duty and seventy-two (72) hours off duty. The County may, at its discretion, push the effective date back to April 1, 2027. Effective with the same work period in which the forty-two (42) hour work week is implemented, the work period for shift employees shall be twenty-eight (28) days.

- B.** The starting time is 7:30 a.m.
- C.** Until implementation of the 42-hour work week, Kelly Days will be selected following the annual bid process and before vacation selections are made annually. For all employees, the selection of Kelly Days shall be determined by shift on a Department-wide basis, based on seniority as defined in the current Collective Bargaining Agreement. The following method will be utilized in the Kelly Day selection process. The Department-wide Kelly Day slots shall be determined by the total number of personnel per classification (including EMT and Paramedic) per shift divided by seven (7) with an additional slot added for each fraction above the whole number after the division by seven (7). Seven (7) representing the seven (7) days of the week. The additional slot(s) are based on personnel selection. Example: fifty-eight (58) personnel divided by seven (7) will result in five (5) days of the week with eight (8) personnel off on Kelly Day and two (2) days of the week with nine (9) personnel off on Kelly Day. The total number of Kelly Day slots will equal the total number of personnel per shift per

classification. These Kelly Day selections shall become effective the first Kelly day cycle commencing the following January.

Once the Kelly day selection process is completed, the roster of personnel shall be available electronically.

- D.** Until implementation of the 42-hour work week, Kelly Days may be exchanged regardless of Kelly Day cycles on a temporary basis by two (2) mutually agreeable employees in accordance with Article 22 (Exchange of Time) of this Collective Bargaining Agreement. Employees must exchange with another employee of at least the same classification and assignment subject to the restrictions in Section 1C of this Article.
- E.** Until implementation of the 42-hour work week, if an employee requests a transfer, is demoted, or accepts a promotion or assignment into a new classification, the employee shall be assigned a Kelly Day on the shift to which the employee is to be transferred. This Kelly Day will remain in effect for the remainder of the annual Kelly Day cycle provided the employee remains in that classification.
- F.** Until implementation of the 42-hour work week, if an employee is involuntarily transferred to a different shift by the County, Department-wide restrictions will not apply and the employee shall maintain his or her previously scheduled Kelly Day for the remainder of the annual Kelly Day cycle without displacing any of the already scheduled employees from their selection.
- G.** The Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President may modify or amend the terms of this Article by mutual, written agreement.

On an emergency basis, and in the discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator, all personnel shall be available for call back. Until implementation of the 42-hour work week, in the event of a major emergency (i.e., earthquake, tropical storm, hurricane, or civil emergency) personnel who are required to work on a scheduled Kelly Day shall be paid overtime. Other than a major emergency, personnel shall not be subject to mandatory overtime on a scheduled Kelly Day.

**Section 2. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

The work week for all employees who are not working a twenty-four (24) hour shift shall be forty (40) hours, except as noted otherwise in this Section.

**A. Community Risk Reduction and MIH Employees** – There shall be a set work week, commencing no earlier than 0700 and concluding no later than 1800 for Community Risk Reduction and MIH employees shall be forty (40) hours plus a one-half (½) hour daily lunch. The scheduled work week may be modified by mutual, written agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and Union President. This starting and concluding time shall not apply to employees who are assigned to the Investigation Bureau. Except for the Investigations Bureau, the Community Risk Reduction Division and MIH shall be allowed to work a four (4) ten (10) hour day schedule, Monday through Friday. The Department's Fire Marshal and Medical Services Division Chief shall evaluate the programs to determine the effectiveness of its implementation. Should it be determined that the four (4) ten (10) hour day program is not beneficial to the Department, the Fire Rescue Administrator may choose to discontinue the program and return to the previous work schedule. The County maintains the authority to move or change an assignment or work schedule based on performance which is based on observed occurrences after counseling has occurred.

**B. Communications Employees**

1. The work week for Call Takers, Communicator III's, Assistant Communicator Supervisors and Communicator Supervisors shall be an average of forty-two (42) hours utilizing twelve (12) hour shifts arranged in the following manner:

Four (4) twelve (12) hour shifts on-duty, followed by three (3) days off, then;

Three (3) twelve (12) hour shifts on-duty, followed by four (4) days off. This pattern will be repeated to assure continual staffing of the Communications Center. The morning shifts start time shall be 0700 hours and the evening shifts start time shall be 1900 hours. The Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications Center Training Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist and Communications Center Quality

Assurance Manager shall work a forty (40) hour work week, consisting of four (4) ten (10) hour days. The work week for communications employees may be modified by agreement between the Union President and the Fire-Rescue Administrator.

2. Twelve (12) hour shift employees shall be paid for actual hours worked in each of the work week schedules contained within a pay period, provided that all hours in excess of forty (40) within the seven (7) day work week shall be considered overtime unless otherwise stipulated within this Agreement. Example: Employees would receive thirty-six (36) hours straight time pay for one (1) week, plus forty (40) hours of straight time pay plus eight (8) hours of overtime pay, at time and one-half, for the second week of a normal two-week pay period.

3. Sick time shall not count as "time worked" for purposes of overtime calculations, therefore any employee taking sick time will have those hours deducted from the total hours compensated for that week prior to calculating any overtime payment due. Example: In the week where the employee is scheduled to work four (4) twelve (12) hour shifts, they utilize twelve (12) hours of sick leave. That employee would receive thirty-six (36) hours of straight time pay, plus twelve (12) hours of sick leave compensation (at straight time, providing they have time remaining in their sick leave bank) for a total of forty-eight (48) hours of straight time pay.

4. Communications employees hired prior to October 1, 2002, shall receive an additional five (5%) percent pay incentive.

- C. **Shop Personnel** – The work week for shop personnel shall be forty (40) hours as follows: Employees shall work five (5), eight (8) hours shifts, Monday through Friday. Shop personnel shall be allowed to work a rotational four (4) ten (10) hour day schedule, Monday through Friday. The Support Services Deputy Chief shall evaluate the program to determine the effectiveness of its implementation. Should it be determined that the four (4) ten (10) hour day program is not beneficial to the Department, the Fire Rescue Administrator may choose to discontinue the program and return to the previous work schedule. The County maintains the authority to



change a work schedule based on performance which is based on observed occurrences after counseling has occurred.

- D. **Flight Medics** – The work week for all Flight Medics shall average forty-two (42) hours. The FLSA work period shall be the twenty-one (21) day Kelly cycle until the implementation of the 42-hour work week, at which time the work period shall be twenty-eight (28) days with a forty-two (42) hour work week. The work week for Flight Medics may be adjusted by mutual agreement between the Fire-Rescue Administrator and the Union President.
- E. **Fire Operations Officers** – The work week for all Fire Operations Officers shall be forty-two (42) hours, with twenty-four (24) hour shift on duty followed by seventy-two (72) hour shift off duty starting at 0700 hours without a loss in pay.
- F. **Staff Assignment** – The work week for employees assigned as Staff Assignment may be four (4) ten (10) hour days, or five (5) consecutive eight (8) hour days as approved by the appropriate Division or Deputy Chief. Notice of any change(s) shall be provided to the Union at least seven (7) days prior to the effective date of the change.
- G. Except for Community Risk Reduction employees, all employees working at Headquarters assigned to a non-twenty-four (24) hour shift scheduled, may be assigned to four (4), ten (10) hour shifts when agreed upon by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President. Employees placed in “non-safety sensitive” positions, pending evaluation or investigation, or on “light-duty” assignments, are not eligible for four (4) ten (10) hour days.

**Section 3. Early Release.**

Personnel may be released from duty prior to their normal starting time if the following criteria are met:

- A. The release must be sanctioned and approved by the Station Officer who shall note the time of the release in the station logbook.

- B.** Both employees must be in agreement of exchange.
- C.** Must be for one (1) hour or less (earlier may be approved in accordance with Article 22).
- D.** Fifth (5<sup>th</sup>) occurrence or higher sick leave disincentives have not been applied.

## **ARTICLE 21 - OVERTIME**

**Section 1.** All work performed outside of the employee's regular work day shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) the employee's straight time rate of pay, except as otherwise provided in this Article.

**Section 2.** All employees who work a twenty-four (24) hour shift shall be designated as partially exempt under Section 7(k) of the Fair Labor Standards Act.

**Section 3.** Employees who do not work a twenty-four (24) hour shift (except for Communications employees, Fire Operations Officers, Trauma Hawk Flight Medics and Battalion Chiefs) scheduled in advance to work on a Sunday or a holiday for non-emergencies; shall be paid at the rate of double time the employee's straight time rate of pay. Support Services personnel and Investigators who work on holidays shall receive double the employee's straight time of pay.

**Section 4.** Communications employees shall not be assigned to work more than sixteen (16) consecutive hours including being mandated due to staffing shortage. An employee who has worked sixteen (16) consecutive hours will not be required to work any additional hours until their next shift. Employees will not be mandated to work a mid-shift assignment, if the employee's normal shift is within eight hours of the mandatory assignment. On call employees will be used to fill mid shift assignments. All hours worked in excess of the employee's normal shift shall be paid at time and one half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ), unless otherwise stipulated within this Collective Bargaining Agreement.

**Section 5.** For all employees, overtime shall be issued in accordance with the department's overtime policy, #FR-O-102, which may be amended by agreement between the Fire Rescue Administration and the Union President.

**Section 6.** All employees shall be paid overtime in one-quarter ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) hour increments.

**Section 7.** Compensatory time may be offered to Community Risk Reduction, Support Services, Training and Safety Division, Trauma Hawk, Fire Operations Officer, Honor Guard/Pipes and Drums employees, Call Taker, Communicator III, Assistant Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Quality Assurance Specialist,

Communicator Supervisor, Communications Center Training Specialist, Communications Center Quality Assurance Manager, Communications Center Training Supervisor and the Department Chaplain(s) in lieu of overtime pay, subject to the following situations:

- A. The Fire Rescue Administrator shall have the option of offering compensatory time in lieu of overtime pay at a minimum rate of time and one-half (1/2).
- B. Once offered, an employee shall have the option of receiving compensatory time in lieu of overtime pay.
- C. There shall be a maximum accrual of one-hundred and thirty (130) hours for all employees. Any time in excess of this shall be paid at the appropriate rate of pay for the hours worked.
- D. If an employee is permanently separated from the County, the employees shall be compensated for any unused compensatory time at either of the following rates, whichever is higher.
- E. The Fire Rescue Administrator reserves the right to offer to cover non-operational events, including training, outside the normal duty hours as comp time only when advertised as such prior to the event. Such comp time shall be accrued at time and one-half (1 1/2).
  - 1. The average rate earned over the last three (3) years.
  - 2. The final regular rate received by such employee.
- F. It is understood between the parties that forty (40) hour personnel assigned to headquarters based on operational need are covered under the Compensatory Time provisions of this article. Employees placed in "non-safety sensitive" positions pending evaluation or investigation or on "light-duty" assignments are not eligible for compensatory time.
- G. Compensatory Time is not allowed for Disaster Overtime.

**Section 8. Special Event Pay**

Employees shall be compensated at a rate of fifty dollars (\$50.00) per hour for all hours worked during a Special Event that falls under the following criteria:

- A. It is the employee's sole option to work or not work the event; and
- B. The County has a contract with the separate employer for whom the service is being performed; and
- C. The separate employer compensates the County for hours worked by the employee as well as administrative fees as applicable; and
- D. The event is not covered during the employees normal working hours; and
- E. Hours worked for the Special Event shall not be combined with regular hours worked by the employee for the purposes overtime compensation.

The Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President shall meet to develop a policy for Special Events and make changes to the program in its entirety. The County shall pay the Union four dollars (\$4.00) per employee hour billed to the requesting agency for each permitted Special Event to compensate it for administrative functions relating to the scheduling and coordination of special event coverage. The Union shall invoice the County for this amount at the end of each fiscal quarter. This cost to the County shall be added to the rate charged by the County to the agency requesting special event coverage.

**Section 9.** On-call Technicians and Fire Investigators shall be paid overtime in one-quarter (1/4) hour increments for any phone calls they receive that are related to their on-call status.

**Section 10.** **SWAT Medic Pay**

- A. Employees attending mandatory SWAT training will be paid at time and a half for all hours worked. Training that is not mandatory will not be paid by the Department.
- B. SWAT employees that are called back will be paid a minimum of three (3) hours of overtime.

**Section 11. Training Instructors**

The Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President shall meet to develop a plan to address Training Instructors. If a plan is not developed by October 1, 2026, the County shall no longer hire instructors through a third-party agency and shall instead use bargaining unit employees for such purposes. Employees who are not instructors as part of their regular job duties and who are assigned by the County to work as an instructor shall be compensated at a rate of fifty dollars (\$50.00) per hour when so assigned unless or until the County would be required to pay such employees at their overtime rate pursuant to the FLSA, i.e., an employee works more than 159 hours in a 21-day work period or 212 hours in a 28-day work period.

## **ARTICLE 22 - EXCHANGE OF TIME**

**Section 1.** Shift employees (including Communications employees and Mechanics) may exchange shifts, or parts of shifts, with another employee of at least the same classification and assignment and approval by the Battalion Chief of each of the exchanging employees. For non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees, approval must be obtained from the supervisor in charge of scheduling. Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains may exchange a shift, or part of a shift, with an employee of the same rank or an employee on the final Battalion Chief or EMS Captain promotional register providing that the employee has successfully completed all required training and qualifications in their position-specific task book prior to working the exchange with the approval of the District Chief. Call Takers may exchange with another Call Taker. Communicator Supervisors may exchange with another Communicator Supervisor, Assistant Communicator Supervisor or a Communicator III with the approval of the Communications Center Manager. The approval shall be based on the employees who are scheduled to work on the date and time of the exchange. Only Communicator III's or Assistant Communicator Supervisors on the current Communicator Supervisor Roster can work as Communicator Supervisors.

**Section 2.** When an Officer or Driver Operator exchanges a shift or a part of a shift with a "qualified" employee, ("qualified" being any employees who are listed on the final promotional register, or an employee of the same rank), the person who mutually agrees to the exchange of time shall not be paid for step up pay while working in that exchanged position. However, if an employee on an exchange works any position of higher rank than that of the employee with whom they exchanged time with, they will receive applicable step up pay or assignment pay. In no case will an employee or an exchange of time receive more than five (5%) percent step up pay for an assignment.

**Section 3.** Exchange of time shall be requested in accordance with the Department's policy and shall be subject to approval by the immediate supervisors affected.

**Section 4.** No exchange of time can result in an employee working in excess of two (2) consecutive shifts (48 hours).

**Section 5.** Communications employees shall not exchange shifts, which result in the employee working more than sixteen (16) consecutive hours or more than forty (40)

hours in any seventy-two (72) hour period of time. A Communications employee who exchanges time with another Communications employee who is in on-call status, shall assume all on-call status responsibilities and obligations.

**Section 6.** Employees shall be limited to no more than fifteen (15) consecutive shifts off which may include Exchange of Time, Kelly Days, and Vacation. Contained within these fifteen (15) consecutive shifts, Exchange of Time shall be limited to five (5) consecutive shifts. At the discretion of the Deputy Chief of Operations, time off combinations of vacation, Kelly Days, and exchange of time greater than fifteen (15) consecutive shifts and/or the exchange of time limitations may be waived.

**Section 7.** Employees shall have no more than two (2) reliefs within a twenty-four (24) hour shift.

**Section 8.** When an employee who is scheduled to exchange time for another employee does not report or goes off duty for any reason, other than a job-related illness or injury (covered by Workers Compensation) that employee will be charged with either holiday, vacation or sick time or will be placed in non-pay status.

**Section 9.** All pay-backs for exchange of time are the responsibility of the employees involved in the exchange.



## **ARTICLE 23 – CALL BACK**

**Section 1.** Any employee called back (required to report at a work location) shall be paid for the actual time worked at the rate of time and one-half (1/2) the employee's straight time rate of pay (in one-quarter (1/4) hour increments). An employee shall receive a minimum of three (3) hours call-back pay, except as provided for in Section 2 below. However, if a second call occurs after the employee has returned home from a call back, but during the first three (3) hour block, the employee shall be paid at time and one-half (1/2) the employee's straight time rate of pay for all hours worked until the receipt of the second call, and then a guaranteed minimum three (3) hour block from the beginning of the second call forward. This pattern of "rolling" the minimum block shall continue, so long as the employee does not complete the final call. Once the employee has completed the three (3) minimum call back, and then receives an additional call back, the employee shall be eligible for an additional minimum three (3) hours of call back pay.

**Section 2.** An employee shall receive a rate of time and one-half (1/2) on an hour for hour basis for those events which have been pre-scheduled and contiguous to the normal work schedule for intubation training, promotional testing relief, ARFF annual burn and any other mutually agreed upon event by the Fire-Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

**Section 3.** Employees scheduled to work anticipated overtime which is not cancelled eight (8) hours in advance shall receive a minimum three (3) hours overtime.

**Section 4.** For ARFF employees who are on duty the day of the annual training burn and prescheduled to participate out of the area for twelve (12) hours or more for the training will, upon returning from the training, be released from duty for the remainder of the shift with pay.

**Section 5.** Employees assigned to Community Risk Reduction shall receive a rate of time and one-half on an hour for hour basis for pre-scheduled events contiguous to the work day. If the pre-scheduled event is scheduled 60 minutes or longer past the normal work schedule, then the employee is entitled to a minimum of three (3) hours overtime or comp time. This is to included approved pre-scheduled events on weekends, holidays and special events authorized by the Fire Marshal.

**ARTICLE 24 – INCENTIVE PAY**

**Section 1.**

In order to provide a pool of employees who are certified, and available, the County shall pay the following amounts for employees who are certified as noted. Except as noted below, Incentive Pay shall be paid in two (2) equal installments, in advance for the following months, to be paid in the first pay period ending in December and May. Except for employees who retire, employees who add or drop incentive pay shall have their amounts pro-rated appropriately.

**I. Department Protoled Paramedics**

All Department Protoled Paramedics will receive four (4%) percent on their base pay, paid biweekly as an educational and training incentive.

Protoled by the Medical Director according to the following standards:

- a. Successfully complete Paramedic school;
- b. Successfully complete the Paramedic Development Course (PDC) and the Paramedic Probationary (PPM) Process;
- c. Successfully complete ACLS or Department approved equivalent;
- d. Successfully complete Department approved Trauma course;
- e. Successfully complete up to four (4) months of ride time assigned to an ALS/rescue. (May be reduced or increased at the discretion of the Medical Director).
- f. In the event that a Paramedic, who is not assigned, elects not to accept Paramedic incentive pay, that employee shall be excluded from functioning as a Paramedic under the Medical Director’s authority. Once dropped, an employee shall not be eligible for incentive pay for twelve (12) months.

**II. Certified Inspectors**

(Not assigned to Community Risk Reduction)	\$600.00
--	----------

Fire Safety Specialist/Fire Inspector, Fire Investigator and Community Educator employees only assigned to Community Risk Reduction shall receive the following incentives to a maximum of two (2%) percent.

- |     |                                  |                  |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) | NFPA Certified Fire Inspector I  | one (1%) percent |
| (b) | NFPA Certified Fire Inspector II | one (1%) percent |
| (c) | NFPA Certified Plans Examiner    | one (1%) percent |
| (d) | Florida Fire Safety Inspector II | one (1%) percent |
| (e) | Fire Investigator I              | one (1%) percent |

### **III. Operational Employees**

Operational employees who possess the following certifications shall receive annually.

- |     |                  |          |
|-----|------------------|----------|
| (a) | Fire Officer III | \$250.00 |
| (b) | Fire Officer IV  | \$250.00 |

### **IV. EMS, ARFF and Special Operations Captains**

EMS, ARFF and Special Operations Captains shall receive a six (6%) percent training incentive on their base pay.

### **V. Communications Employees**

Existing communications employees who obtain an Emergency 911 Dispatch Certification (208 Hour Program) shall receive two hundred fifty (\$250.00) dollars annually and shall be paid in the first pay period ending in December. Communications employees who complete a minimum of fifty (50) hours of Department approved continuing education within a two (2) year period shall be eligible for incentive pay of five hundred (\$500.00) dollars annually, paid in two (2) equal installments. The two (2) equal installments shall be paid in advance for the following months, to be paid in the first pay period ending in December and May.

### **V. Degree Match**

All bargaining unit members who have an Associate Degree or Bachelor's Degree approved by the State of Florida for Educational Incentive shall receive an amount to match the current State of Florida Firefighter's Supplemental Compensation Program.

**Section 2.** Incentive pay shall be considered as salary for purposes of FRS.

## **ARTICLE 25 – EDUCATION**

**Section 1.** Upon completion of any course approved by the Fire Rescue Administrator, employees shall be reimbursed one hundred (100%) percent of the tuition costs, up to two thousand five hundred (\$2,500) dollars, provided the employee received a grade of "C" or better. Such approval shall not be unreasonably denied. As an exception, employees seeking an approved Bachelor's Degree or higher are eligible for up to five thousand (\$5,000) dollars per fiscal year for tuition reimbursement for the completion of one (1) degree program.

**Section 2.** For purposes of reimbursing an employee's tuition, the cap shall be based on the date of course completion, regardless of the fiscal year in which it is reimbursed. It shall be the responsibility of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue to track these caps in accordance with the policies referenced in this article.

**Section 3.** Education reimbursement shall be processed in accordance with the department's education reimbursement PPM FR-T-203, which may be amended by agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

## **ARTICLE 26 – CERTIFICATION**

### **Section 1. EMT Certification**

All employees hired on or after January 1, 1986, who are required to have a Firefighter certificate, shall be required to maintain State of Florida EMT certification in accordance with State of Florida requirements.

### **Section 2. Promotions**

- A.** All employees promoted to the classifications of Driver Operator, Captain, ARFF Captain, Special Operations Captain or Battalion Chief, on or after October 1, 1993, shall maintain at least an EMT level of medical certification.
- B.** All employees hired as Firefighters, may be required to become Department Protocoled Paramedic (as defined in Article 24) within forty-two (42) months of hire, in accordance with State of Florida requirements.

### **Section 3. Fire Safety Inspector**

All Battalion Chiefs, currently certified as such, shall be required to maintain Fire Safety Inspector certification, in accordance with State of Florida requirements.

### **Section 4. Recertification**

The County shall pay State of Florida recertification fees for full time Fire Safety Inspector (including Battalion Chiefs), Licensed Clinical Social Worker, Paramedic and EMT recertification and shall also provide reimbursement for employees who take required recertification courses, if such course is not offered by the County. Any recertification course required by the State of Florida, and which is not available to the employee while on duty, will be taken by the employee while off duty and shall not be considered as time worked. Any recertification course required by the County, but which is not required by the State of Florida, and not available to the employee while on duty, will be taken by the employee and shall be considered as time worked. For the State of Florida or County required certification courses to be considered as time worked, the certification must expire within six (6) months of the start date of the recertification class and have not been offered on duty within twelve (12) months.

The County will continue to reimburse for fees and courses relating to certifications and recertifications that have been previously paid by the Department and any additional courses/training determined to be beneficial to the Department and approved by the Fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 6. Firefighter**

The following bargaining unit positions have been, and continue to be, a part of the promotional career path of Firefighters. As such, the positions are required to maintain their State of Florida Minimum Standards certification:

- Driver Operator
- Lieutenant
- Captain
- Aircraft Rescue and Fire Fighting Captain
- Special Operations Captain
- Staff Assignment
- EMS Captain
- Battalion Chief
- District Chief

**Section 7. Shop**

The Shop Foreman will be required to maintain a Level I EVT certification. The Fire Apparatus Maintenance Superintendent will be required to maintain a Master Level III EVT certification.

**ARTICLE 27 – UNIFORMS**

**Section 1. Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees.**

- A. A committee shall be established to write specifications for uniforms, and to select a vendor under the RFP process. This committee shall consist of two (2) members selected by the Union and two (2) members selected by Management. For new employees, excluding flight medics, the County shall provide the following items via the approved vendor:

**OPERATIONS:**

1 class A-long sleeve shirt  
4 pair of pants  
2 belts with buckle  
1 pair dress shoes  
1 pair boots  
1 jump suit  
1 windbreaker  
6 T-shirts  
3 pair Gym Shorts  
1 Department badge  
1 class C-short sleeve shirt  
1 tie  
1 unisex board shorts

**NON-24 HOUR EMPLOYEES:**

1 class A-long sleeve shirt  
5 pair of pants/skirts  
5 Polo shirts  
1 belt with buckle  
1 pair shoes/boots  
1 windbreaker  
1 Department badge

**SUPPORT SERVICES:**

5 T shirts  
5 pair of BDU/work pants  
1 cap  
1 belt  
1 pair shoes/boots  
3 T-shirts  
1 jumpsuit  
1 windbreaker



**B. Bunker Gear** – The County shall provide the following items to new Firefighters:

- 1 SCBA mask
- 1 coat
- 1 pair of pants
- 1 helmet
- 1 pair of boots
- 1 pair of gloves
- 1 set of suspenders
- 1 Particulate Blocking hood
- 1 OSHA approved hearing protection device (to be made available to all employees)

The County shall provide the appropriate personal safety equipment to newly promoted employees including collar emblems/insignias as required. Employees shall have the option of purchasing a Department approved leather helmet in accordance with Department policy.

**C. Replacement of Items** – The County shall replace any of the items in Paragraph B, as necessary, upon approval of the Battalion Chief (or District Chief in the case of Battalion Chiefs); provided that the County is not required to replace such items at any time if loss or damage is due to the fault of the employee. Except for employees receiving uniform rental service, on each October 1st thereafter, there shall be a uniform credit with the selected vendor of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) to be used for the purchase of items as approved above. Employees who become new FLUSAR team members shall receive a one-time allotment of two (2) quarter zip combat shirts and three (3) long sleeve t-shirts. All FLUSAR team members shall receive an additional four hundred dollars (\$400.00) annual uniform credit, which will cease on September 30, 2027 and will not be status quo thereafter. Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains shall receive an additional two hundred dollars (\$200.00) uniform credit to be used for the purchase of white uniform shirts. In lieu of a uniform credit, the Union officer relieved from duty pursuant to Article 4, Section 5, shall receive four hundred dollar (\$400.00) payment on or about October 1 of each year. The

County shall provide an employee two (2) new polo shirts or four (4) new T shirts, as appropriate based on the classification the employee will hold, any time an employee is promoted, demoted, reclassified, or reassigned if such promotion, demotion, reclassification, or reassignment (1) results in the embroidered/printed rank on the employee's shirt no longer being accurate and (2) is anticipated to last more than ninety (90) days.

Replacement brass/name plates will be purchased through the employee's uniform credit.

- D. **Footwear** – As a part of the daily uniform and on any call not requiring bunker gear employees shall be permitted to wear black shoes/black boots provided that they enclose the entire foot. In the event that the County deems it necessary to provide footwear to any of the specialty fields the same footwear shall be made available to all employees at the same cost as the County is paying. Footwear worn during an emergency response shall not be worn inside a station, except that Command Staff may do so if the footwear is sanitized after the emergency response.
- E. **T Shirts** - shall be worn by all operational personnel at the rank of Company Officer and below as part of the daily uniform except when performing Public Education activities, Fire Safety Inspections or public presentations, attending classroom training activities or other times at headquarters, they shall wear clean, pressed Class C or above uniform.
- F. Battalion Chiefs and EMS Captains are to wear complete Class D uniform except when performing Public Education activities, Fire Safety Inspections or public presentations, attending classroom training activities or other times at headquarters, they shall wear a clean, pressed Class C or above uniform.

**Section 2. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees** (excluding Flight Medics)

**A. Support Services**

The County shall provide a uniform rental service for Apparatus Technicians, as well as offering a credit of two hundred (\$200.00) dollars to

be used at the designated uniform vendor. In addition, the County shall initially provide Support Services personnel with one pair of safety-toe boots or safety-toe shoes, which will be replaced on an as needed basis.

- B. Fire Prevention, Public Education, Dispatch, Training, Personnel in Video Production, the Exercise Physiologist and the Wellness Coordinator** – The County shall designate a private vendor for the purchase of approved items.

**Section 3.** The Fire Rescue Administrator retains the full authority to determine when uniform/equipment shall be replaced and to set specifications for all uniform equipment.

**Section 4. Employer Responsibility**

In order to strive to achieve the goal of providing the best available protective clothing and equipment for all employees, all new clothing or equipment which features a design charge or standard charge shall be submitted to the Joint Health and Safety Committee for its consideration and advice. Any decisions regarding use or purchase, however, shall be reserved to the Fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 5. Employee Responsibility**

Employees have a responsibility to use the uniform credit to maintain their uniforms in a condition which presents a professional appearance to the public, in accordance with Policy #FR-A-201, and may be amended by agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

- A. Upon termination of employment the employee shall be responsible for returning all bunker gear, badge, and Department I.D. provided, however, that employees who retire with ten (10) years or more of service may keep their helmet and badge. In the event that this Department assigned equipment is not returned upon separation from the County, the cost of the equipment will be deducted from the employee's final payoffs.
- B. Employees are responsible for securing any Department issued safety gear the employee takes out of the station when off duty. If such gear is lost or stolen as

a result of the employee's negligence, the employee shall reimburse the County for the value of such equipment.

**Section 6.**      **Dress Uniforms**

The Department will provide Class A uniforms to all new employees once they successfully complete their probation.

**ARTICLE 28 – VACATIONS**

**Section 1. Amount of Vacation**

- A.** Employees with a forty-eight (48) hour work week shall earn annual vacation on the basis of the following schedule:

<b>Years of Service (Seniority)</b>	<b>Number of Vacation Shifts</b>
1 year	5
2 years but less than 6 years	6
6 years	6.5
7 years	7
8 years	7.5
9 years	8
10 years and over	8.5

- B.** Employees with a forty-two (42) hour work week shall earn annual vacation on the basis of the following schedule:

<b>Years of Service (Seniority)</b>	<b>Number of Vacation Hours</b>
1 year	105
2 years but less than 6 years	126
6 years	137
7 years	147
8 years	158
9 years	168
10 years and over	179

- C.** All Other Employees  
Employees who are not assigned to work a forty-two (42) hour work week shall earn vacation on the basis of the following schedule:

<b>Years of Service (Seniority)</b>	<b>Number of Vacation Days</b>
1 year	13
2 years but less than 6 years	15
6 years	16
7 years	17
8 years	18
9 years	19
10 years and over	20

- D. When an employee is out of pay status, the employee shall receive accruals pro-rated to reflect the hours during which the employee was in pay status, including all paid leave (sick leave, holidays, funeral leave, jury duty and disability leave), calculated on the basis of the pay period. If an employee is in an out of pay status for more than half of any bi-weekly pay period, no vacation accrual will be given for that pay period.
- E. Employees on leave due to job related disability shall not qualify for the accrual vacation benefits provided; however, they shall accrue benefits during the first thirty (30) days of any such leave.

**Section 2.      Vacation Scheduling**

**A.      Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

- 1. Vacations shall be scheduled from the beginning of the first Kelly Day cycle that starts after December 31<sup>st</sup> of any given year until the end of the Kelly day cycle that includes December 31<sup>st</sup>, one (1) year later. The department shall make known the exact starting and ending dates, for the vacation cycle, each year prior to vacation picks. The County shall determine the number of employees who can be off on vacation at any time throughout the year by using the following method based on the maximum possible number of vacation days earned annually. The total number of battalion personnel shall be multiplied by twelve (12). This number is then divided by the total number of shifts within the annual vacation cycle (excluding Kelly Days) and then rounded up to next whole number if  $\geq .5$  (example: total battalion personnel times 12, divided by 121, rounded up to next whole number if  $\geq .5$ ). For the ranks of Battalion Chief and EMS Captain, there shall be no less than two (2) slots, in each rank, and shall be selected on a county wide basis. Employees may not schedule vacation time off in excess of their anticipated available accruals including existing banks.

The Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President will determine the process and implementation dates for vacation picks and bid process related to the forty-two (42) hour work week.

2. In October of each year, the County will advise how many shift employees may be scheduled off for vacation during the next cycle of vacation selections beginning in January per shift, per Battalion and by Captains, Lieutenants, Driver Operators, Firefighter Paramedics and Firefighter EMTs. Special Operations Captains will select their vacation per battalion. ARFF Captains will select their vacation by station.

The number of shift employees within a battalion of one (1) to four (4) stations (including the special operations battalion) if requested shall be at least one (1) Captain, one (1) Driver Operator, one (1) Lieutenant, one (1) Firefighter Paramedic and one (1) Firefighter EMTs; not to exceed the total number of shift employees as determined by the above method.

The number of shift employees within a battalion of five (5) to eleven (11) stations if requested shall include per battalion (except special operations), at least, two (2) Captains, two (2) Driver Operators, two (2) Lieutenants, two (2) Firefighter Paramedics and two (2) Firefighter EMTs; not to exceed the total number of shift employees as determined by the above method.

The number of shift employees within a battalion of twelve (12) or more stations, if requested, shall include per battalion (except Special Operations) at least, three (3) Captains, three (3) Driver Operators, three (3) Lieutenants, three (3) Firefighter Paramedics and three (3) Firefighter EMTs; not to exceed the total number of shift employees as determined by the above method. All Battalion Chiefs, EMS Captain and Special Operations personnel shall select vacation on a Department-wide basis.

3. Following the annual bid process and if applicable, Kelly Day selections, shift employees shall select vacation periods by seniority (as defined in the CBA) on a per shift, per Battalion basis. All Battalion Chiefs, EMS Captain, and Special Operations personnel shall select vacation on a department-wide basis. Vacation selection shall be made in three (3) rounds. When an employee has a scheduled and approved first, second or third round vacation

selection(s) and is out of work during that scheduled time for other reasons such as worker's compensation, extended leave, light duty, military leave, administrative leave (with or without pay), 24-hour shift employees assigned to a non-24 hour shift and employees on leave of absence or suspension, the vacation selection(s) shall remain frozen and unavailable to other personnel.

- a. **First Round** – Employees submitting for first round must submit a minimum of four (4) or more consecutive shifts (which may include Kelly Days) within the designated fourteen (14) day vacation selection period. If the requests do not result in a minimum of four (4) or more consecutive shifts (which may include Kelly Days), the Battalion Chiefs will call employees by seniority to schedule the required minimum of four (4) shifts. For one (1) year probationary employees, first round vacation limitations of four (4) or more consecutive shifts shall not apply. First round selections shall be limited to no more than ten (10) shifts, which includes Kelly Days (twenty (20) days for non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employee) provided that the Deputy Chief may approve vacation selections greater than ten (10) shifts (twenty (20) days for non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees). Such approval shall not be unreasonably denied. No part of any approved vacation lasting eleven (11) shifts or more (including Kelly Days) may be cancelled. Approved first round vacations may only be cancelled if approved by the appropriate Deputy Chief.
- b. **Second Round** – Employees may submit requests to schedule another single group, with a minimum of three (3) or more consecutive shifts (which may include Kelly Days) within the designated fourteen (14) day second round vacation selection period and in accordance with the first round limitations. For one (1) year probationary employees, second round vacation limitations of three (3) or more consecutive shifts shall not apply. First and second round vacation awards



shall be made no later than fourteen (14) days after the end of the second round vacation selection period.

- c. **Third Round** – On the designated date in December, the Battalion Chief (or FOO in the case of the Battalion Chief), will begin to accept requests for vacation scheduling for the upcoming year, which shall be on a first come, first serve basis. If two (2) or more requests for the same day are received on the same day, then the employee with the most seniority will receive the requested day. Employees shall be notified no later than the end of their shift following the shift in which their request was made as to whether their request has been approved or deferred. The date of submittal of deferred time shall then constitute the date for the first come first serve basis. Any third round pick submitted within seven (7) days of the requested day shall not be approved if overtime would result, as determined as of the time of the request.
4. Once approved, vacation time shall not be rescinded by Management except in the event of a major emergency (i.e., earthquake, tropical storm, hurricane, or civil emergency).
5. Twenty-four (24) hour shift employees may cancel or request vacation time only if at least nineteen (19) hours' notice is provided from the start of the shift during which the absence will occur, including Kelly Days. All other employees may cancel or request vacation time only if requested by at least three (3) business days from the start of the leave period. Requests or cancellations, if made with less than the required notice, but prior to the start of the leave period, may be granted at the discretion of the District Chief, however, no request will be unreasonably denied.
6. Emergency Leave – Employees shall be granted emergency leave as necessary, subject to the approval of the District Chief or the on-call District Chief, such approval shall not be unreasonably denied. Once granted, emergency leave shall be charged as actual time used in

quarter-hour increments. If the reason for the absence is a qualified use of sick leave, emergency leave shall be charged to the employee's sick allotment. If not, then the absence shall be charged to reserve vacation and finally vacation.

7. Vacation time may be taken in a minimum of two (2) hours and thereafter hour for hour.
8. Employees granted leave for an approved outside activity (AOA) shall not be counted against the vacation schedule.

**B. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

In October of each year, the County will advise how many non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees may be scheduled off for vacation during the year next beginning on January 1. All non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall select vacation in a First, Second and Third round format. Any employee granted leave for an approved outside activity (AOA) shall not be counted against the vacation schedule.

**1. Communications Center:**

a). On those shifts with at least three (3) employees available to work above the Department's minimum staffing, up to two (2) employees shall be allowed to be scheduled off on vacation. The Communicator Supervisor and Assistant Communicator Supervisor shall not be allowed to take vacation on the same day. Should vacancies on a given shift (including those due to terminations/resignations, extended leave or Workers' Comp) occur which result in fewer than three (3) employees available to work above the Department's identified minimum staffing, only one (1) employee shall be allowed to be scheduled off on vacation, provided that any previously approved vacations shall not be cancelled due to changes in available staffing. During the month of November, all Communications employees except newly hired probationary employees, shall select vacation periods by seniority within classification. Vacations shall be scheduled from the beginning of the first pay period that includes January 1 of the upcoming year until the end of the pay period that includes January 1 of the following year. The Department shall make known the exact starting and ending dates for

the vacation cycle prior to vacation picks each year. All Communications employees, except newly hired probationary employees, may submit three (3) requests to select a minimum of three (3) or more consecutive shifts for First round selections and may also submit Second round selections. Employees may not select more time than they have accrued or expected to accrue before the selected date. Probationary employees employed longer than 9-months may submit one, first round request provided that the selected dates do not occur during the employee's first year of employment and the employee has accrued, or is expected to accrue, sufficient leave prior to the selected dates. Approved first round vacations may only be cancelled, if approved, by the appropriate Deputy Chief. When selecting vacation periods during November, these employees may not select more than twenty-one (21) consecutive working days during the vacation year, which may be waived with the approval of the appropriate Deputy Chief but such approval shall not be unreasonably denied. On the designated dates in December, the Communications Center Manager will begin to accept third round requests for vacation scheduling for the upcoming year with third round selection granted on a first-come, first-serve basis. Third round requests shall only be approved for employees on full duty except in an emergency approved by the Division Chief. If two (2) or more requests for the same day off are received on the same day, the more senior employee shall have their request approved. The date of submittal of deferred time shall constitute the date for the first-come first-serve basis.

**b).** Only one (1) Call Taker shall be allowed off per shift and shall not affect the number of Communicator III's off.

**Section 3.      Vacation Carry-Over**

**A.** In the event that employees are not permitted to take all of their accrued vacation during the vacation year because there was insufficient vacation time available at any time during the year, then the amount not taken may be carried over into the next vacation year.

**B.      Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

On April 15 of each year all hours in excess of five hundred (500) not taken shall be contributed to the Union Time Pool. Maximum vacation payout cap is 792.16.

**C. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees (40 hour workweek)**

On April 15 of each year all hours in excess of five hundred (500) not taken shall be contributed to the Union Time Pool. Maximum vacation payout cap is 660.16.

**D. Forty-two (42) Hour Employees**

On April 15 of each year all hours in excess of five hundred (500) not taken shall be contributed to the Union Time Pool. Maximum vacation payout cap is 693.17.

- E.** Each employee who notifies the department, prior to March 1<sup>st</sup> of a given year that they are entering the D.R.O.P. or retiring during the next twelve (12) months, shall be exempt from the vacation cap and sweep on April 15<sup>th</sup> of that year to facilitate the maximum vacation buyout prior to entering the D.R.O.P. or retiring. If said employee does not enter the D.R.O.P. or retire during the year, they shall have their vacation time swept retroactively at the value it exceeded the cap at the time of the previous April 15<sup>th</sup> sweep that they elected to bypass. Employees may only effectively bypass the April 15<sup>th</sup> sweep once.

**Section 4. Benevolent Fund**

Retiring employees with unused vacation time may request, at time of separation, that the remainder of their vacation leave balance be donated to the Benevolent Fund.

**Section 5. Transfers**

- A.** If any employee requests a transfer, is demoted, or accepts a promotion or assignment into a new classification, the employee's selection of vacation shall be based on the remaining days available in the Battalion, on the shift to which the employee is to be transferred.

- B.** If an employee is to be transferred to a different shift or Battalion by the County, the employee shall maintain his or her previously scheduled vacation without rolling any of the already scheduled employees from their selection.

**ARTICLE 29 – HOLIDAYS**

**Section 1. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

Non-twenty-four (24) hour employees, except Communications employees, shall be given time off with pay for the following holidays on the day the holiday is observed by the County unless otherwise indicated below:

New Year's Day	
Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday	(3 <sup>rd</sup> Monday in January)
President's Day	(3 <sup>rd</sup> Monday in February)
Memorial Day	(Last Monday in May)
Juneteenth	June 19th
Fourth of July	
Labor Day	(1 <sup>st</sup> Monday in September)
Columbus Day	(2 <sup>nd</sup> Monday in October)
Veteran's Day	
Thanksgiving Day	
Christmas Day	
Two (2) Floating Holidays (as designated by the County)	

**Section 2. Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees**

- A. Twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall work the observed holidays as part of their regular tour of duty.
  
- B. Twenty-four (24) hour shift employees, except Battalion Chiefs, shall receive twelve (12) hours holiday leave for each of the holidays identified in Section 1 of this Article, excluding New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Juneteenth, Fourth of July and Labor Day, whether or not the employee works the holiday. Battalion Chiefs shall receive twelve (12) hours holiday leave for each of the holidays identified in Section 1 of this Article. If a Battalion Chief is retiring within the pay period during which a holiday falls, then the Battalion Chief's holiday accrual will be considered available upon the completion of the shift in which it was earned. It is the Battalion Chief's responsibility to notify payroll of this situation and request this variance.

- C. For Memorial Day, Juneteenth, Fourth of July and Labor Day, all twenty-four (24) hour shift employees, excluding Battalion Chiefs, shall be paid seven and one-half (7.5) hours extra pay per holiday and for New Year's Day, shift employees shall be paid four (4) hours extra pay whether or not the employee works the holiday. The County shall pay the holiday pay the last payday in September.

**Section 3. Communications Employee**

- A. Communications employees shall work the observed holidays identified in Section 1 as part of their regular tour of duty.
- B. Communications employees shall receive twelve (12) hours of holiday pay for the holiday or, at the employee's option, twelve (12) hours of leave time. Holiday pay shall be paid at the employee's regular rate of pay. Communications employees may only utilize holiday time that has been recorded in their time balances.

**Section 4.** Except Communications employees, if a holiday occurs during a vacation period, the holiday shall not be charged against vacation leave for non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees. Twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall receive holiday leave and/or pay depending upon which holiday occurs, if a holiday occurs during a vacation period.

**Section 5.** In order for an employee to qualify for the holiday benefits specified in this Article, the employee must be in pay status at the time of the designated date of the holiday.

**Section 6.** Accounting for holiday leave for the purposes of accounting for the holiday leave of the employees in the Main Bargaining Unit, holiday leave shall be accrued as vacation time and subject to the same limitations. For employees in the Supervisory Bargaining Unit, holiday leave shall be a separate accrual, not subject to a cap, and not compensable upon termination.

**Section 7.** Employees on leave due to job related disability shall not qualify for the accrual of holiday benefits provided, however, that they shall accrue benefits

during the first thirty (30) days of any such leave providing the employee was in full active status for at least thirty (30) days prior to commencing such leave.

**Section 8.** There shall be a third floating holiday for all bargaining unit employees worth seven (7) hours of leave time. On the pay period ending nearest January 1 of each year, each member of the bargaining unit shall contribute an amount equal to the seven (7) hours of leave time provided for the third floating holiday to the Union Time Pool. An employee who is not a member of the Union and who does not wish to participate in the funding of the Union Time Pool may opt out of this program by providing written notice to both the County and the Union.



## **ARTICLE 30 – FUNERAL LEAVE**

### **Section 1. Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees.**

In the case of a death in the immediate family, the employee shall be entitled to one shift (24 hours) off with pay. These hours may be taken immediately after the death or at the time of the funeral, but in either case they must be taken consecutively. If the death occurs while the employee is on duty, the employee shall also be entitled to the rest of the shift off with pay.

### **Section 2. Non-Twenty-Four (24) Hour Shift Employees.**

In the case of a death in the immediate family, the employee shall be entitled to three (3) days/shifts off with pay, four (4) days/shifts of leave will be granted if the employee is required to travel outside of the state. These hours may be taken immediately after the death or at the time of the funeral, but in either case they must be taken consecutively. If the death occurs while the employee is on duty, the employee shall also be entitled to the rest of the workday off with pay.

### **Section 3. Immediate Family.**

The immediate family consists of the employees' spouse, mother, father, step-mother, step-father, mother-in-law, father-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, natural children, adopted children, step-children, sisters, brothers, grandparents, and grandchildren and spouse's grandparents.

Employees who are registered as domestic partners in accordance with Palm Beach County Code shall be eligible for funeral leave benefits equivalent to that of a spouse.

**Section 4.** An employee may extend funeral leave by using vacation leave and/or holiday leave with the approval of the District Chief or non-bargaining unit supervisor.

### **ARTICLE 31 – COURT TIME**

Employees who are required to make off-duty appearances as a subpoenaed witness in any court, administrative proceeding or deposition involving or arising out of the employee's duties, but not in which the employee is utilized as an expert witness, will be compensated for the appearance at the rate of time and one-half (½) the employee's regular straight-time rate for the time actually spent, provided that a minimum of two (2) hours' time will be paid and the standard County per mile travel expense allowed will be paid in order to offset the employee's automobile expenses; provided that any mileage and witness fees received by the employee will be endorsed over to the County. Actual round trip miles, up to a maximum of two-hundred fifty (250) miles, will be reimbursed. Transportation to and from such appearances is the sole responsibility of the employee. Off-duty employees subpoenaed by the Union to attend arbitration shall not qualify under this Article.

## **ARTICLE 32 - JURY DUTY**

**Section 1.** Employees will be given leave without loss of pay or benefits for jury duty pursuant to a summons or subpoena, upon presentation to the Battalion Chief, or other designated non-bargaining unit supervisor of the summons or subpoena. Employees shall be required to return to work at the end of their jury duty, unless otherwise excused by the judge. Communicators assigned to a shift starting at 1300 hours or thereafter and Mechanics shall have eight (8) hours rest before being required to return to duty. Payment received by the employee for jury duty, except for mileage reimbursement, must be endorsed over to the County.

**Section 2.** Communications Center employees, assigned to PM shift, shall be relieved from duty no later than midnight if jury duty is scheduled for the following day.

**ARTICLE 33 – INSURANCE**

**Section 1. Establishment of Union Plan**

The Union shall establish its own group health/life benefit plan. All employees covered by this Agreement shall be eligible to participate in the Palm Beach County Firefighters' Employee Benefits Fund ("Union Plan"). Non-bargaining unit employees of the Department are eligible to participate in the Union Plan at a premium set by the Union Plan. Persons covered by the Union Plan who retired may continue to be covered by the Union Plan at the rates then charged by the Union Plan for retirees.

**Section 2. Information**

Upon request, the Union and/or its insurance plan administrator shall permit the County to review any records related to the Union Plan, to the extent permitted by law.

**Section 3. Indemnification**

The Union shall indemnify and hold the County harmless against any claim, demand, suit, or liability and for all legal costs arising in relation to the implementation or administration of the Union Plan, except to the extent that the County's acts or omissions give rise to its own liability.

**Section 4. County Contributions**

The County shall contribute to the Union Plan, the following amounts, per pay period, on behalf of all bargaining unit employees and all participating non-bargaining unit employees:

<b>Monthly</b>	<b>Per Pay Period</b>
\$1,307.15	\$603.30

The County will provide an annual contribution of \$850,000 to the Union Plan for the purpose of offsetting the employees cost of the of the Union's medical insurance program to be paid in January of each year.

The Union shall ensure the plan's Annual Self-Funded Health Plan filing, as required under Florida Statute 112.08, is submitted to the Florida Office of Insurance Regulation by a licensed and qualified actuary no later than March 31<sup>st</sup> of each year. A complete copy of the required filing shall be provided to the County no later than June 1<sup>st</sup> annually.

The agenda, minutes and any documents distributed to the Trustees of the Firefighter Employee Benefits Fund will be provided to the Fire Rescue Administrator within three (3) days of the meeting.

**Section 5. Bi-weekly Payment**

The bi-weekly contribution shall be remitted to the Union Plan within seven (7) days of the pay period ending. The County shall pay the bi-weekly contribution on behalf of each bargaining unit employee and each participating non-bargaining unit employee in pay status anytime during the pay period.

**Section 6. Employee Contributions**

An employee who desires health care coverage shall execute a payroll deduction authorization form and submit it to the County authorizing a deduction from each pay check of an amount necessary to pay for such health benefits as certified to the County, from time to time, by the Union Plan.

**Section 7. EAP Coordinator**

There shall be an annual contribution in the amount of one hundred fifteen thousand (\$115,000.00) dollars made to the Union Plan with seventy thousand (\$70,000) dollars designated to supplement the cost of the Employee Assistance Program Coordinator, thirty-five thousand (\$35,000) dollars designated to supplement the cost of an Employee Assistance Program Assistant Coordinator, and ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars to supplement the cost of the administrative expenses incurred by the EAP provider. This payment shall be made upon receipt, by the County, of an invoice from the fund for this amount. The Fire Department EAP Coordinator shall be selected by, and under the direction of, the Wellness Steering Committee.

**Section 8.**

In lieu of a three (3%) percent reduction in the County contribution as referenced in Section 4, the Union Plan shall pay the cost of employee physicals as outlined in Article 45, including drug testing.

**Section 9.      Other Insurances**

Any non-high risk Fire Rescue employees covered by this Agreement may participate in any of the County's disability insurance programs at the appropriate funding levels and criteria.

**Section 10.     Continuation of Insurance**

In the event of a work related death of an active bargaining unit employee the County will pay health insurance premiums for the employee's family, if the employee had Union plan dependent coverage at the time of death. The County shall pay the premiums in Section 4 for eighteen (18) months from the month of death.

**Section 11.     Affordable Care Act Reporting**

The Board of County Commissioners (County) is considered an Applicable Large Employer (ALE) under the provisions of the Affordable Care Act (ACA). As an ALE, the County must comply with all reporting requirements of the ACA for the health plans it sponsors. The Union Plan is considered a sponsored health plan of the County under the ACA because the County contributes funds to the Union Plan under the provisions of the CBA. The Fund shall maintain the Union Plan in compliance with the ACA and shall ensure the Union Plan provides Affordable health insurance coverage that meets Minimum Essential Coverage and Minimum Value, as those terms are defined in the ACA and its regulations. The Fund shall be responsible for meeting all reporting obligations under the ACA for an ALE that sponsors a self-funded health plan and the Fund shall be responsible for meeting all disclosure and notice requirements under the ACA with regard to the County employees that participate in, or are eligible for, the Union Plan pursuant to the CBA. On an annual basis, not later than September 30th of each year, the Fund will provide the County with verification that the Union Plan is in full compliance with the ACA and all of its associated reporting requirements. In exchange for the compliant reporting by the Union Plan

on behalf of the County, there may be an annual contribution of up to twenty-five thousand (\$25,000) dollars made to the Union Plan, in order to supplement the cost of the Fund's consultant relating to the annual ACA reporting requirements. This payment shall be made upon receipt, by the County, of an invoice from the Fund for the amount to be paid. The Fire Rescue Administrator and the Fund will both agree on the amount to be paid.

## **ARTICLE 34 – PENSION**

**Section 1.** The County shall continue to contribute the employer's contribution for providing benefits under the Florida Retirement System (FRS).

**Section 2.** The County agrees to make contributions to the Lantana Firefighters' Pension Fund to make the Plan actuarially sound. Contributions shall be a lump-sum amount, divided into twelve (12) equal monthly payments, based on an annual actuarial valuation. The County agrees to reimburse the Lantana Firefighters' Pension Fund for fifty (50%) percent of the cost for an annual actuarial valuation. Both parties agree to modify the plan to provide for a cost of living increase (COLA), consistent with FRS, provided that such COLA will not become effective until the employee has reached the age of fifty-five (55). Excess Chapter 175 premium tax dollars will be used to offset the County's contribution for this additional benefit.

**Section 3.** The bargaining parties mutually agree, in accordance with Section 175.351 (1)(g), Florida Statutes, to maintain the status quo in place at the time of ratification of this Agreement with regard to the use and allocation of premium tax dollars received pursuant to Chapter 175 in connection with the Lantana Firefighters' Pension Fund, the City of Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund (Division I), and the Lake Worth Division II Firefighters' Relief and Pension Fund.

**Section 4.** The parties agree that the plan of benefits and/or ordinances relating to the Lantana Firefighters' Pension Fund, the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund (Division I), and the Lake Worth Firefighters' Division II Relief and Pension Fund may be amended through normal legislative procedure after written mutual agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.

**Section 5.** The parties agree that the maximum period for participation in the DROP for both the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund (Division I) and the Lantana Firefighters' Pension Fund shall be extended to ninety-six (96) months to match the 2023 expansion of the DROP participation period already applicable to all employees participating in the FRS.



## **ARTICLE 35 – DOCUMENTS**

**Section 1.** The County agrees to provide one (1) copy of each of the following documents to the Union without charge:

- A.** Final budget, budget changes and amendments for the Department.
- B.** Year-end financial statement for the County and the Department.
- C.** Administrative orders, regulations and personnel policies relating to bargaining unit employees.

**Section 2.** **Department Manual.**

The County shall provide electronic access to the Department Manual, with all revisions thereto, to each station.

**Section 3.** **Other Copies.**

The County shall provide copies to the Union and the Unit Employees for the duration of the Contract on the following conditions:

- A.** A fee of five (\$.05) cents per photocopy shall be charged.
- B.** The above fee shall include the actual costs plus reasonable time for labor.
- C.** If the reasonable time for labor is four (4) hours or more, the parties shall meet to negotiate what payment, if any, should become payable.
- D.** Photocopies requested by the Union shall be provided upon request, within a reasonable time, to be billed later, for photocopies provided at Fire Rescue Administration office or the County Administration Building.

## **ARTICLE 36 – USE OF PERSONAL VEHICLES**

### **Section 1.**

If an employee is requested to use their personal vehicle, the employee shall be paid the standard County per mile rate to offset their automobile expenses, payable on a quarterly basis. Otherwise, employees shall be responsible to provide their own, reliable transportation when directed to travel for Department business. Employees shall be required to make such travel in a reasonable amount of time. However, employees assigned to the floating positions shall not be eligible for mileage reimbursement for travel to and from work locations.

### **Section 2.**

Employees traveling for County business shall be covered by Worker's Compensation in accordance with the State Law and County Policy.

### **ARTICLE 37 – VOTING**

The County agrees to allow each employee who is on shift and working on Election Day and who is a registered voter reasonable time off, with pay, to vote in each general and local election. When absentee ballots or early voting is available employees will not be released from duty for voting, except in the event of a documented hardship. Voting time will be scheduled in a manner compatible with the normal work schedule.

**ARTICLE 38 – STATION CONDITIONS**

**Section 1.**

In order to prevent the spread of communicable diseases and to provide protection from hazardous materials routinely associated with the job of firefighting the County shall continue to provide washing machines and dryers in all stations. The County shall also provide Tide laundry soap for the purpose of laundering uniforms and other related items.

**Section 2.**

In order to prevent the spread of infectious disease between patients, employees and the members of the Public, the County shall provide decontamination facilities in each fire station in the fire rescue department where practical.

**ARTICLE 39 – LABOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE**

There shall be a Labor Relations Committee comprised of three (3) members designated by the Union President and three (3) members designated by the Fire Rescue Administrator to serve on this committee.

The committee shall meet upon request of either party quarterly unless mutually agreed to by both parties. The purpose of the meetings shall be to improve communications and discuss problems and objectives of mutual concern.

**ARTICLE 40 – REPLACEMENT OF PERSONAL PROPERTY**

The County agrees to pay a reimbursement fee not to exceed one hundred (\$100.00) dollars per calendar year for prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses, for Bargaining Unit employees that were damaged in the line of duty through no fault or negligence of the employee. Reimbursement shall be made upon completion of a damage report filed by the employee within forty-eight (48) hours of the incident.

## **ARTICLE 41 – EMPLOYEE BENEFITS**

### **Section 1.**

Employee benefits or terms and conditions of employment, not expressed or provided for in this Agreement or side agreements executed by the parties, shall not be established or changed by the County without negotiations between the parties in accordance with F.S. 447, Part II, to the extent required by said law.

### **Section 2.**

Section 1 of this Article shall not be subject to grievance or arbitration under this Agreement.

### **Section 3.**

For Battalion Chiefs, all rights, privileges, and working conditions, enjoyed by a majority of the Battalion Chiefs, which have been established and recognized by the Fire Rescue Administrator, and not specifically included in this Agreement, shall remain in full force during the term of this Agreement, unless changed by mutual consent, in writing.

### **Section 4.**

Any Battalion Chief filing a grievance under this Article, shall bear the burden of proof that such rights, privileges, or working conditions existed for a majority of the Battalion Chiefs prior to the implementation of this Agreement.

**ARTICLE 42 – SAVINGS CLAUSE**

It is agreed by and between the parties that if any provision(s) of this Agreement is for any reason held or declared to be unconstitutional, inoperative, or void, such holding of invalidity shall not affect the remaining portions of the Agreement; and the remainder of the Agreement after the exclusion of such provision shall be deemed to be held valid as if such provision had not been included therein. Any substitute action agreeable to the County would be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Union.

Further all MOU's which are still in effect have been incorporated into this contract. All other MOU's are no longer in effect upon ratification of this contract.



### **ARTICLE 43 – DURATION OF AGREEMENT**

It is understood by and between the parties that this Agreement and any side agreements executed by the parties constitutes the entire agreement between the parties and shall be effective on upon ratification, except as otherwise provided herein, and shall continue until September 30, 2027, unless otherwise provided in any specific article. This Agreement shall be automatically renewed annually provided, however, that either party may give written notice by March 1, 2027, of its intention to renegotiate the Agreement or specific Articles of Agreement. Such written notice shall include an enumeration of the items to be renegotiated and only those articles shall be renegotiated. Any party providing such notice must thereafter provide written proposals on all articles it identified in the notice and up to two (2) other articles by April 15<sup>th</sup>. If a mutually satisfactory agreement is not reached within an appropriate time period, all disputed matters shall be resolved in accordance with Florida Statutes, Chapter 447.

**ARTICLE 44 – EMPLOYEE BILL OF RIGHTS**

All Bargaining Unit employees shall be afforded the protection spelled out in the Firefighter Bill of Rights, Section 112.80 – 112.84, Florida Statutes, which shall be deemed fully incorporated herein.

## **ARTICLE 45 – WELLNESS PROGRAM**

There shall be a Wellness Steering Committee in the Fire Rescue Department made up of three (3) representatives from the Union and three (3) representatives appointed by the Fire Rescue Administrator. The Steering Committee shall meet as necessary to direct, establish guidelines, make recommendations, and evaluate the Fire Rescue Wellness Program. Fire Rescue shall maintain responsibility to administer the program and shall designate a Wellness Coordinator to assume responsibility for the daily operation and management of the program. The following areas shall be considered as components of the Wellness Program and shall be included as sections of this Article:

1. Fire Department Physician
2. Medical Physical Program
3. Drug Screening
4. Physical Fitness Program/Professional Performance Assessment
5. Employee Assistance Program/ Peer Support/Chaplaincy
6. Sick Leave
7. Leaves of Absence/Blood Donor
8. Communicable Diseases
9. Disability
10. Cancer Initiative/FACE Team

### **Section 1. Fire Department Physician**

- A. The Wellness Steering Committee shall select a Fire Department Physician to direct the medical and physical components of the Wellness Program, administer medical physicals, and keep a health database for all Fire Rescue employees.
- B. Once the Steering Committee has chosen a provider, there shall be a written agreement, between the County and the Provider, drafted and approved by the Committee that shall include, but not be limited to, the following provisions:
  1. Description of Duties

2. Term of the Agreement
3. Confidentiality Policy
4. Termination of Agreement Provision

**Section 2. Medical Physicals**

- A. All Fire Rescue employees who are state certified Firefighters or Department assigned Fire Investigators are required to complete an annual medical examination, administered using NFPA 1582 Standards as a guideline and reviewed by the Fire Department Physician.
- B. All Fire Rescue employees who are not certified Firefighters or Department assigned Fire Investigators are highly encouraged to complete an annual medical examination in accordance with paragraph C below unless they advise Fire Rescue no later than January 1<sup>st</sup> of their intention not to obtain a physical for the next fiscal year.
- C. Employees may choose to use their own physician in lieu of the Fire Department Physician for the Medical Examination. However, employees who choose this option shall be responsible for the following:
  1. Notify the Wellness Coordinator of the name and the location of their physician;
  2. Bear the cost of the medical examination;
  3. Ensure that medical examinations are conducted using the same guidelines, criteria, and standards as the Fire Department Physician.
  4. Forward records of the medical examination to the Fire Department Physician for review and placement in the employee's medical file.

All employees shall be required to see the Fire Department Physician for the drug test and any portion of their medical physical not completed by their own physician.

- D. All combat personnel on a shift schedule shall be responsible for scheduling and completing the medical examination, Physical Fitness Evaluation (PFE), fit testing and Behavioral Health Screening on their own

(off-duty) time to exclude employees on any type of paid leave. Department assigned Fire Investigators and any personnel assigned to a forty (40) hour work week shall be released from duty with pay in order to complete the medical physical, physical fitness evaluation, fit testing and Behavioral Health Screening. All employees shall have their medical physical, Physical Fitness Evaluation (PFE), fit testing, and Behavioral Health Screening completed no earlier than one month prior to the month preceding their birth date, and no later than the last day of the month of their birth date. Failure to complete the medical examination, Physical Fitness Evaluation (PFE), fit testing and Behavioral Health Screening during this time frame may result in the employee being placed on unpaid administrative leave, unless prior authorization has been granted by the Fire Rescue Administrator, until such time as the process is complete. In order to compensate combat personnel for off duty participation in completing the medical physical, physical fitness evaluation, fit testing, and Behavioral Health Screening all combat personnel shall receive four (4) hours of overtime (time and a half) pay, to exclude employees on any type of paid leave. In the event the Fitness for Duty Assessment is not completed while the employee is on duty, the employee will be compensated one (1) hour of overtime (time and a half) pay.

- E.** Any employee who cannot perform the essential functions of their position, in the opinion of the Fire Department Physician, shall not be permitted to engage in fire suppression or fire investigation until the requirements are met. Any employee who disagrees with the results or recommendations of a medical examination conducted by the Fire Department Physician shall be entitled to seek a second opinion from a qualified physician of their choice at the employee's expense. If there is a disagreement between the Fire Department Physician and the employee's physician, a third physician agreeable to both the FD Physician and the employee shall be consulted for a final determination. The cost of a third party physician shall be split between the employee and Fire Rescue.

- F. All employees subject to the PFE shall receive a medical examination and a PFE prior to being reassigned to emergency duties after any medical absences greater than six (6) months.

**Section 3. Drug Testing**

All employees shall be required to submit to a drug screening, as detailed in Article 49 of this Agreement.

**Section 4 Physical Fitness**

- A. The Steering Committee shall establish a physical fitness program to enable employees to develop and maintain an appropriate level of fitness to safely perform their assigned functions. Fire Rescue Administration and Local 2928 support the concept that physical fitness is an essential job element of the fire service. All employees are expected to maintain a minimum level of fitness to ensure safe and effective delivery of fire rescue services.
- B. All employees shall attend a physical fitness evaluation (PFE), administered by the Fire Rescue Exercise Physiologist or designee, and the Fitness for Duty Assessment (once agreed upon) on an annual basis. The PFE will be based on ACSM Guidelines for Fitness Prescription, administered in accordance with Policy #FR-H-201, and may be amended by agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.
- C. Implementation of the Fitness for Duty Assessment will be agreed upon by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President.
- D. Employees will be required to complete a physical fitness assessment and a Fitness for Duty Assessment (once agreed upon) as part of a medical examination prior to returning to full duty from any injury, illness, or other extended leave greater than six (6) months.
- E. Physical fitness assessments shall take place at the Fire Rescue Fitness Center, unless otherwise indicated.
- F. Fire Rescue shall designate a physical fitness area in all permanent fire stations.

- G.** Fire Rescue shall provide all permanent fire station locations with a standard complement of exercise equipment as specified by the Steering Committee.
- H.** Any station, which has physical training facilities within its first response zone, may be permitted to participate in physical activities at such facilities upon approval of the District Chief.
- I.** In the event the County reasonably suspects an employee to be unable to perform the essential functions of their position, the County may require such employee to submit to the Fitness for Duty Assessment and/or examination to be conducted at the expense of the County while the employee is on duty. The County may only then remove an employee from his or her regular assignment or otherwise not allow an employee to return to duty in his or her regular assignment with just cause.

**Section 5. Employee Assistance Program**

- A.** The Wellness Steering Committee shall select an EAP Coordinator to direct the Employee Assistance Program and Peer Support , and assist Fire Rescue employees with personal problems that may affect their well-being and their job performance.
- B.** Once the Steering Committee has chosen a provider, there shall be a written agreement drafted, between the Union Plan and the Provider, approved by the Wellness Steering Committee, and mutually agreed upon by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Union President that shall include, but not be limited to, the following provisions:
  - 1.** Description of Duties
  - 2.** Detailed Cost
  - 3.** Term of the Agreement
  - 4.** Confidentiality Policy
  - 5.** Termination of Agreement Provision
- C.** An employee who enters a nicotine cessation program and successfully completes the program shall have the cost of the program reimbursed for

one time only, up to a maximum of two hundred (\$200.00) dollars after they have stopped smoking for six (6) months.

- D. The County shall continue to support a Critical Incident Stress Management Team and/or Peer Support Group.

**Section 6. Sick Leave**

**A. Sick Leave Use**

It is agreed between the parties that sick leave use can have a detrimental effect on the daily operation of Fire Rescue, including the workload of other Fire Rescue employees, the level of service Fire Rescue provides to the public, and the safety of the other employees. Palm Beach County and Professional Firefighters/Paramedics of Local 2928 agree to make every effort to express the importance of dependability and reliability in regards to employee's attendance to all members of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue.

This article is intended as a comprehensive approach to minimizing the use of sick leave to only those bona fide circumstances as provided for in Section D of this section. In order to be effective, two major thrusts have been incorporated into the Article; a disincentive approach, and an incentive approach.

**B. Sick Leave Banks**

All reserved vacation time shall be banked independent of regular vacation time and not subject to the vacation accrual caps. At the time of a new allotment, employees can place in their reserve vacation bank from their unused sick leave allotment any number of hours that is not more than their annual allotment. The balance of an employee's reserve vacation bank shall not exceed the number of sick leave hours an employee accrues in one year, except that when annual allotments are adjusted downward, an employee may keep any hours already in the reserve bank until such times as the balance of the employee's reserve bank is equal to or lower than the number of hours the employee accrues annually.



Reserve vacation time banks shall be scheduled in accordance with the provisions of Article 28 of this Agreement. However, this reserve vacation bank shall not be payable upon separation from the County. In the event of a duty-related death of a Fire-Rescue employee, that employee's Reserve Vacation Bank hours (if any exist) shall be paid on a hour for hour basis at the employee's current hourly rate. An employee's death must have occurred while on-duty or meet the conditions outlined in Chapter 112, Florida Statutes, in order to be considered duty-related.

**C. Sick Leave Allotment**

1. After the cutoff date each year, which shall be November 1, all permanent twenty-four (24) hour shift employees shall be allotted one hundred and twenty (120) hours of sick leave for the next twelve (12) months. Effective with the November 2026 sick leave allotment, the number of hours allotted annually shall be one hundred twelve point five (112.5) hours and then one hundred five (105) hours for all future allotments. Employees who are not on a twenty-four (24) hour shift shall receive an allotment of sick leave of one hundred (100) hours for those on a forty (40) hour work schedule and one hundred five (105) hours for those on a forty-two (42) hour work schedule.
2. Employees on a leave of absence without pay will have their sick allotment adjusted to reflect a prorated number of hours to which the employee is entitled.
3. Employees may use this time at one hundred (100%) percent of their current salary in accordance with Section D of this Article.
4. Employees shall not be awarded any sick leave compensation beyond the number of hours in their annual allotment during any twelve (12) month period, unless they request, and are approved to use extended leave as described in Article 45, Section 6-D. However, employees may use their reserve vacation banks to supplement an individual, short-term absence (i.e., exceeding one (1) hour but less the number of hours in their annual allotment, until such time as their reserve vacation bank is depleted. In no case shall the

employee's main vacation account be used to supplement this type of absence unless, in the sole discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator, which shall be final, binding, and not subject to grievance or arbitration, a waiver of this provision is granted. If granted, an employee may elect to have vacation time deducted retroactively. Extended leave shall be defined as a single sick leave occurrence lasting longer than the number of hours in an employee's annual allotment. In the event of an extended leave, employees shall be awarded pay at one hundred (100%) percent of their remaining allotted hours.

For Special Risk employees, starting with the first consecutive hour of absence in excess of the number of hours in the employee's annual allotment (121<sup>st</sup> 113<sup>th</sup> or 106<sup>th</sup> consecutive hour before and after November 2026 annual allotment), through three (3) months from the date of injury or illness, employees shall be awarded extended leave compensation at eighty-five (85%) percent of their current salary. After three (3) months and through twelve (12) months of consecutive leave from the date of illness or injury, employees shall be awarded sixty-five (65%) percent of their current salary. Employees shall not be awarded any sick leave compensation exceeding twelve (12) continuous months from the time of an illness or injury; and shall have up to a maximum of eighteen (18) months during which to return to work.

For all other classes of employees, starting with the first consecutive hour of absence in excess of the number of hours in the employee's annual allotment, through three (3) months from the date of injury or illness, employees shall be awarded extended leave compensation at eighty-five (85%) percent of their current salary. After three (3) months and through nine (9) months of consecutive leave from the date of illness or injury, employees shall be awarded sixty-five (65%) percent of their current salary. Employees shall have up to a maximum of nine (9) months during which to return to work and shall not be awarded any sick leave compensation exceeding nine (9) continuous months from the time of an illness or injury.

5. Employees who are granted extended leave shall not engage in off duty employment.
6. Employees who require extended leave may use vacation time and/or reserve vacation time to supplement any uncompensated portion of the leave.
7. Employees who are on extended leave at the time of a new sick leave allotment shall be required to use forty-eight (48) hours of a one hundred twenty (120) hour allotment or forty-five (45) hours of a one hundred twelve point five (112.5) hour allotment, or forty-two (42) hours of a one hundred five (105) hour allotment (or proportionate amount of time for non-24-hour shift personnel) of their annual allotted time at one hundred (100%) percent of their current salary, and shall then return to the current eligible extended leave compensation status without a break in the continuity of that status. An employee who had less than one hundred twenty (120) hours (one hundred twelve point five (112.5) hours in fiscal year 2027 or one hundred five (105) hours thereafter) deducted in the previous year, and is on extended leave at the time of a new sick allotment, shall be charged sick leave for that portion of the new allotment (up to a maximum of one hundred twenty (120) hours (one hundred twelve point five (112.5) hours in fiscal year 2027 or one hundred five (105) hours thereafter) so as the total hours taken equals one hundred sixty-eight (168) hours, (one hundred fifty-seven point five (157.5) hours or one hundred forty-seven (147) hours thereafter) and thereafter on a pro-rated basis until such time as they return to duty.
8. Special Risk employees shall not be granted more than eighteen (18) months cumulatively of extended leave. Apparatus Technicians shall not be granted more than twelve (12) months extended leave. All other classes of employees shall not be granted more than nine (9) months cumulatively of extended leave. All employees must return to full duty for a minimum of six (6) months from an extended leave prior to being eligible to start new extended leave compensation for any illness or injury. Employees who return to extended leave within six (6) months of returning to full duty, for any illness or injury, shall

be awarded the remaining benefits from the previous extended leave and shall have the duration of the two (2) leaves counted accumulatively.

9. Probationary employees shall be awarded sick leave on a pro-rated basis for the remainder of the year starting after the sixth (6<sup>th</sup>) month from the date of hire. However, new probationary employees shall not be eligible for any extended leave compensation.
10. Employees who leave Fire Rescue who are in pay status at the time of departure shall be eligible to be paid out for unused allotted sick leave on a pro-rata basis as defined in this Article (this payout shall not include any of the reserve vacation hours).

**D. Extended Leave**

When any employee is requesting extended leave for an illness or injury he/she must first get, from their treating physician, a written assessment of what work restrictions the employee has and how long these restrictions are anticipated to last. If the restrictions are anticipated to last more than thirty (30) days, the employee shall procure from the treating physician an updated assessment of the employee's work restrictions and provide the same to the County at least every thirty (30) days. All written assessments shall be reviewed by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Fire Department Physician or the EAP Coordinator, whichever is appropriate. They may contact the employee and/or their treating physician for verification. At such time that the restrictions preventing an employee from being returned to work or placed in a light duty assignment are removed, and a return to work or light duty assignment is offered, extended leave will no longer be available. The Fire Rescue Administration may request the employee get a fitness for duty examination from a physician selected by and paid for by the Department at any time an employee is on extended leave.

If it is determined that an employee has misrepresented the conditions based on which the employee was granted extended leave, the Fire Rescue

Administrator may cancel the extended leave and the employee may be subject to discipline for just cause.

**E. Approved Sick Leave Use**

Sick leave shall be awarded on an hour for hour basis to employees for the following reasons provided, that the condition is not job related:

1. Incapacitation due to illness or injury.
2. Attendance would jeopardize the health of co-workers due to exposure to a contagious illness/disease.
3. Prescribed medical treatment that falls on duty days.
4. Care of an immediate family member who is not able to care for herself/himself and who is residing with the employee for whom the employee is rendering medically related assistance, and there is no other person available to care for said individual. If approved, extended family care leave that meets the above criteria shall be taken at 65% of pay, following the use of half (1/2) the sick allotment given on November 1<sup>st</sup>. The 65% of pay can be supplemented with reserve, sick and/or vacation time. This leave shall be limited to six (6) months in any eighteen (18) month period. Employees who are granted this leave shall not engage in off duty employment. Leave taken pursuant to this provision shall count as extended leave.
5. Hospitalization of a family member – Leave for extended hospitalization of a family member, if approved, shall be taken at 65% of pay, following the use of the of half (1/2) the sick allotment given on November 1<sup>st</sup>. The 65% of pay can be supplemented with reserve, sick and/or vacation time. This leave shall be limited to three (3) months in any fifteen (15) month period. Employees who are granted this leave shall not engage in off duty employment. Leave taken pursuant to this provision shall count as extended leave.
- 6\*. Medical, dental or optical examination or treatment.

7. Baby Bonding (Maternity/Paternity) leave may be taken at the employee's choice. The employee may take Baby Bonding leave at 100% of pay for the first six (6) weeks; or may take Baby Bonding leave at 65% of pay for up to three (3) months, following the use of half (1/2) the sick allotment given on November 1<sup>st</sup>. The 65% of pay can be supplemented with reserve, sick and/or vacation time. This leave shall be limited to three (3) months. Employees who are granted this leave shall not engage in off duty employment. Leave taken pursuant to this provision shall not count as extended leave.
  
8. **Pregnancy:** An employee experiencing a documented high-risk pregnancy may apply for extended leave. The extended leave shall terminate upon the birth of the baby, with Baby Bonding following continuously thereafter in accordance with this Article. Employees may request in writing (which shall include the reason for the request) to the Fire Rescue Administrator to extend Baby Bonding leave for up to three (3) additional weeks by using either vacation or going into out-of-pay status. The Fire Rescue Administrator has the final approval which is not subject to the grievance process. If at the conclusion of Baby Bonding leave the employee is medically unable to return as a result of complications, she may start extended leave in accordance with the terms of this Article. Employees who experience a documented high-risk pregnancy and were on extended leave at the time of the birth of the baby, and who are medically unable to return as a result of complications, may continue their extended leave from prior to the birth of the baby if still available in accordance with this Article.

Employees may elect to use vacation time in lieu of Baby Bonding, provided that such leave may not exceed six (6) weeks.

9. Any absence not described above that prior authorization is received.

\*Applies only to forty (40) hour personnel unless emergency treatment is necessary.

**F. Disincentives**

1. Operational personnel who have five (5) or more sick leave\* occurrences in any twelve (12) month period shall be subject to disincentives actions as follows:

<b><u>NUMBER OF OCCURRENCES</u></b>	<b><u>DISINCENTIVES</u></b>
5 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	loss of early release privileges
6 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	5 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of overtime, loss of bid rights, loss of step-up privileges.
7 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	6 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, Special Performance Evaluation.
8 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	7 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of bid assignment and any corresponding assignment pay.
9 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	8 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of promotional ability
10 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	9 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, twenty-four (24) hour suspension.

2. Communications Center shift personnel who have eight (8) or more sick leave\* occurrences, in any twelve (12) month period shall be subject to disincentives.

<b><u>NUMBER OF OCCURRENCES</u></b>	<b><u>DISINCENTIVES</u></b>
8 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	loss of early release privileges
9 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	8 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of overtime, loss of bid rights,

loss of step-up privileges.

10 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	9 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, Special Performance Evaluation.
11 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	10 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of bid assignment and any corresponding assignment pay.
12 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence loss	11 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, of promotional ability
13 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	12 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, twenty-four (24) hour suspension.

3. Non-Operational personnel, (excluding Communications Center shift employees) who have ten (10) or more sick leave occurrences, in any twelve (12) month period shall be subject to disincentives.

<b><u>NUMBER OF OCCURRENCES</u></b>	<b><u>DISINCENTIVES</u></b>
10 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	loss of early release privileges
11 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	10 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of overtime, loss of bid rights, loss of step-up privileges.
12 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	11 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, Special Performance Evaluation.
13 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	12 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of bid assignment and any corresponding assignment pay.
14 <sup>th</sup> Occurrence	13 <sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives, loss of promotional ability



15<sup>th</sup> Occurrence

14<sup>th</sup> occurrence disincentives,  
twenty-four (24) hour suspension.

The number of occurrences for any employee shall be calculated using a continuous twelve (12) month period without regard to fiscal or calendar year. Except as stated in this Article, all disincentives for a specific occurrence shall remain in effect until the occurrence for which the disincentives were imposed drops off.

\*Any absence under this Article, except for FMLA, shall be considered an occurrence. An occurrence shall be defined as actually working less than one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the hours of the employees normal shift, or any combination of occasions of sick leave utilization which, when combined, total one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of the employees normal shift, with or without an excuse (i.e., for a twenty-four (24) hour employee, four (4) occasions of three (3) hours shall equal one (1) occurrence.

**G. Incentives**

1. After the cut-off date each year, which will be November 1<sup>st</sup>, employees shall receive as a bonus, the remainder of their allotted time paid for on an hour for hour basis at their current hourly rate of pay, including permanent assignments. Employees will be credited with their annual sick leave allotment beginning on the next pay period. Any sick leave taken before the cutoff date which is not processed prior to the bonus payoff will be deducted from the next year's allotment.
2. All eligible employees shall receive the sick leave bonus on the first payday in December that calendar year. Employees may choose to allocate a portion, or all, of their allocated hours, in lieu of bonus, to their reserve bank, provided the reserve bank is capped at the number of hours the employee accrues annually.

**H. Sick Leave Procedure**

1. It shall be the employee's responsibility to notify the Department at least thirty (30) minutes prior to the start of their shift by entry into

the Department approved staffing program or notification to the Fire Operations Officer (FOO).

2. The Communications Division will be required to notify the Department at least ninety (90) minutes prior to the start of their shift by entry into the Department approved staffing program or notification to the on-duty Shift Supervisor.
3. Sick leave shall be awarded on an hour for hour basis, in quarter (¼) hour increments, for all employees.
4. Employees may return to work at any time after calling in sick. However, they may only return to work one time during a shift and shall notify the FOO prior to returning to work to receive their station assignment.
5. If, in the opinion of the immediate Supervisor, an employee is determined to be too ill/injured to work, the Supervisor may recommend that the employee be sent home. The Supervisory Bargaining Unit Employee (i.e. District Chief) and/or any Non-Bargaining Unit Supervisor, above the immediate Supervisor of the employee in question, shall have the authority to send the employee home with pay, based on the recommendation of the immediate Supervisor and direct observation of the employee. In such cases, the employee will be charged sick leave unless the employee returns to work during the same shift with a note from a medical provider indicating that the employee is fit for duty. Employees who do not return with such a note and do not have sufficient sick leave to cover the absence, shall be out of pay for any hours not covered by sick leave.
6. Upon returning to work, all employees shall submit to their immediate supervisor an electronic employee leave request form which shall include an affidavit signifying that the employee's use of sick leave was consistent with this Article.
7. Any employee requesting sick leave for reasons which are not consistent with this Article shall be denied leave time and may be

subject to discipline for inappropriate use of sick leave as described in Section A-3 of the disciplinary guidelines of the Fire Rescue Department Manual.

**I. Sick Leave Board**

The Wellness Steering Committee shall serve as the Fire Rescue Sick Leave Board. The Sick Leave Board shall be responsible for monitoring sick leave use and identifying department-wide trends and patterns of sick leave use. This shall include the use of extended leave.

**Section 7. Leaves of Absences**

**A. Leave Without Pay**

Employees shall be entitled, upon written request, to a leave of absence without pay or benefits for up to six (6) months after exhausting their accrued leave time as follows:

**1. Education Leave**

Due to education or training of mutual benefit to the employee and the County, upon approval of the Fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 8. Communicable Diseases**

**A.** The Wellness Steering Committee shall review and maintain an Infectious Disease Program for the purpose of minimizing employee exposures to infectious diseases or hazardous materials. Fire Rescue shall designate an Infectious Disease Coordinator to manage the Program.

**B. Communicable Disease**

**1. Presumption** - It shall be presumed that any Operations Division employee who contracts hepatitis B or meningococcal meningitis shall have contracted the disease while on duty.

**2. Immunization**

- (a) The County shall provide a one-time immunization during the life of this Agreement for all employees who want to be immunized, as follows:

Tetanus

Hepatitis – (Type A and B)

Rubella (for females of child bearing age)

- (b) Employees who refuse to be immunized for Hepatitis-B and who later contract the disease shall not be presumed to have contracted the disease while on duty.

**Section 9. Disability Leave**

Definition of Permanent Disability:

- A Firefighter or Battalion Chief is considered permanently disabled if that employee is likely to remain so disabled continuously and permanently.

**A. Short Term Disability**

1. **On-The-Job Disability:** Any employee, who incurs an illness or is injured while acting within the scope of his or her employment, and no part of their Workers' Compensation claim has been controverted by the County by filing a Notice of Controvert shall be entitled to disability leave with no loss in pay or benefits, except as otherwise stated in this Agreement, until the employee returns to the essential duties of the employee's position; or receives a determination that the employee has reached Maximum Medical Improvement (MMI) and is not able to return to the essential duties of the position and receives Supplemental Long Term Disability (SLTD) benefits; provided that such benefits (excluding SLTD Benefits), are limited to a maximum of two (2) years. Further provided, that if the employee returns to work and later goes out with the same illness/injury, within six (6) months of that employee's return to work from the initial illness/injury, that employee's time shall be cumulative with respect to the two (2) year maximum cap. If a controverted claim for Worker's Compensation is later resolved to pay Workers' Compensation benefits, than the employee shall be

entitled to disability benefits under this Article, retroactively. Disability benefits shall also be payable if a Workers' Compensation claim is not filed if the disability as provided in this Section is for seven (7) days or less.

Because of exposure to heat, smoke, and fumes and/or carcinogenic, poisonous, toxic, or chemical substances, when a high risk employee is unable to perform his/her regular duties in the fire service by reason of a disabling cancer as described below, he or she shall be entitled to benefits as stated in Article 45, Section 9 (A)(1), (A)(2), and (B), On-The-Job Disability and SLTD regardless of whether a Workers' Compensation claim for the cancer is controverted. Employees may not be eligible for Workers' Compensation benefits and/or medical payments as provided for under Chapter 440 of the Florida Statutes. Employees must meet the following criteria to be eligible:

- Must successfully pass a physical examination administered prior to the individual beginning service as a firefighter; the results must fail to reveal any evidence of such a health condition
- Individual must be employed as a firefighter or high-risk Investigator with the County for the time specified below prior to becoming totally or partially disabled or prior to their death
- Prior to becoming totally or partially disabled or before his/her death, individual must not have used tobacco products for at least five years
- During the preceding five years, the individual may not have been employed in any other position – including employment as a firefighter at another employing agency – that is proven to create an increased risk for multiple myeloma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, prostate cancer, or testicular cancer

For purposes of determining leave time and employee retention policies, an employee's cancer diagnosis must be considered an injury or illness incurred in the line of duty by the County irrespective of whether or not covered by workers' compensation. The employee shall be considered totally and permanently disabled if they are prevented from rendering useful and effective service as a firefighter and is likely to remain disabled continuously and permanently due to the diagnosis of cancer or circumstances arising out of the treatment of cancer.

The disabling cancer shall include types of cancer which may be caused by exposure to heat, smoke, radiation, or a known or suspected carcinogen and shall be limited to the following twenty-one (21) cancers:

The timelines concerning diagnosis and post separation will be consistent with Florida State Statute section 112.1816.

1. Bladder cancer
2. Brain cancer
3. Breast cancer
4. Cervical cancer
5. Colon cancer
6. Esophageal cancer
7. Invasive skin cancer
8. Kidney cancer
9. Large intestinal cancer
10. Lung cancer
11. Malignant Melanoma
12. Mesothelioma

13. Multiple Myeloma
14. Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma
15. Oral Cavity and pharynx cancer
16. Ovarian cancer
17. Prostate cancer
18. Colorectal cancer
19. Stomach cancer
20. Testicular cancer
21. Thyroid cancer

2. **Light Duty (On-The-Job Disability).** The County has the right to assign an employee who incurs an illness or is injured in the line of duty as provided in Section 9(A)(1) of this Article, or for any other duty-related reason as approved by the Fire Rescue Administrator, to light duty within the Fire Rescue Department, or outside the Department if the employee agrees, so long as the employee's medical condition permits. This assignment shall be based on a forty (40) hour work week and may displace an employee assigned to light duty under Section 9(A)(3) of this Article. An employee who does not wish to accept a light duty assignment under this section shall use vacation and then sick leave until each has been exhausted, after which, an employee who refuses a light duty assignment in the Department shall not be entitled to benefits under Section 9(A)(1) of this Article. An employee assigned to light duty shall suffer no loss in pay or benefits, provided that if the employee is working at a non-twenty-four (24) hour shift position then benefits shall accrue at the rate of non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees covered by this Agreement, except the employee shall continue under high risk pension if the employee was under high-risk pension at the time of the injury, and if permitted by law.

- 3. Light Duty (Off-The-Job Disability).** An employee who incurs an illness or injury outside the line of duty or who cannot perform regular responsibilities due to pregnancy or medical reason, shall request and shall be entitled to work light duty if a position is determined by the Fire Rescue Administrator to be available, if the employee qualifies for the position, and if the employee's medical condition permits. An employee who does not wish to accept a light duty assignment under this section shall use vacation and then sick leave allotment until each has been exhausted, after which, an employee who refuses light duty assignment shall not be entitled to benefits under section 6(C)(3) of this Article. The determination of an employee's work restrictions will be made by the employee's physician and reviewed by the Fire Rescue Administrator and the Fire Department Physician or the EAP Coordinator, whichever is appropriate. An employee working any light duty position shall be paid, and shall be entitled to benefits, as provided for that position, except the employee shall continue under the Union Insurance Plan and shall continue under high-risk pension if the employee was under high-risk pension at the time of injury, and if permitted by law.
- 4. Short Term Disability (Off-The-Job).** For non-job-related illness/injuries, Special Risk employees shall have a maximum duration of eighteen (18) months within which to return to the essential duties of the employee's position, with or without a reasonable accommodation. Such time period shall be twelve (12) months for Apparatus Technicians and nine (9) months for all other employees. The ability to perform the essential duties of a position shall be determined by the Fire Rescue Department Physician and verified by the Occupational Health Clinic. Provided, that if an employee returns to work and later goes back out with any injury/illness, within six (6) months of that employees return to work from the initial illness/injury, that employees time shall be cumulative with respect to the nine (9), twelve (12) or eighteen (18) months maximum cap.



5. **Medical Examination.** Any employee out of work under the provision of this article may be requested by the Department to present themselves for a medical examination through the Occupational Health Clinic. Such requests will be made no more frequently than every thirty (30) days. The failure of such employee to do so will terminate any payments under this article.

**B. Supplemental Long-Term Disability Benefits (SLTD)**

1. The County shall provide the following supplemental long-term disability benefits for line of duty disability for Firefighter personnel who are in the FRS Special Risk Retirement Plan at the time of injury or illness, except that merged Lake Worth and Royal Palm Beach personnel will receive long term disability benefits as specified below.

Royal Palm Beach personnel shall be entitled to an SLTD benefit as listed below in 9(B)(6), provided that calculation of these benefits shall be offset by Royal Palm Beach Pension Plan benefits as described in 9(B)(9) below. The best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC), shall be determined by the Royal Palm Beach Pension fund administrator in accordance with FRS methodology.

Former Lake Worth Firefighter employees who join FRS at the time of transfer and who immediately prior to transfer were non-DROP members of the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund that provided a long-term disability benefit, shall be eligible for SLTD benefits as outlined in Article 45, Section 9. Former Lake Worth Firefighter employees who remain as non-DROP participants in the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund after the transfer shall be subject to the long-term disability benefits provisions, if any, of their Lake Worth retirement system which may be supplemented by SLTD benefits. Former Lake Worth retirement plan shall not be eligible for any SLTD benefits.

The SLTD benefits as determined in Article 45, Section 9, shall be off-set by any disability benefit, or regular, recurring defined benefit

received from any Lake Worth retirement plan. When the employee becomes eligible for non-penalized withdrawals, whether withdrawn or not, from any Lake Worth retirement fund, this amount shall be considered as FRS regular retirement benefits when determining the SLTD benefits from the County.

Example: No WC, Does not qualify for FRS Disability

AFC	\$100,000
Net SLTD Benefit (60%)	\$60,000
FRS Benefit	\$15,000
LW Non-Penalized Pension or Disability Benefit	\$35,000
County Obligation	\$10,000

2. **Definition of Disability:** A Firefighter is considered disabled if the Firefighter is wholly prevented from rendering useful and efficient service as a Firefighter. A Battalion Chief shall be considered disabled if the Battalion Chief is wholly prevented from rendering useful and efficient service as a Battalion Chief. A Firefighter or Battalion Chief is considered permanently disabled if that employee is likely to remain so disabled continuously and permanently.
3. This benefit will not replace Section 9(A)(1). The two (2) year disability benefit provided in Section 9(A)(1), shall remain in place.
4. **Eligibility:** Employees who are or were ever required to be certified Firefighters as a condition of County employment shall be eligible for this benefit from the first day of employment. Disability must arise or presume to arise in the performance of employment. Determination that the injury occurred in the line of duty, or that the disability is presumed to have arisen in the performance of employment, shall initially be made by the County. Disputes over these determinations shall be finally resolved by the grievance and arbitration procedure established in Article 16 or this Agreement.

Supplemental benefits shall not be approved when the disability arises out of an injury intentionally caused by the employee.

Any claim incurred as a result of any injury, illness, or related condition for which a symptom or physical finding existed in such manner as would cause an ordinary prudent person to seek medical advice, diagnosis, care or treatment, or for which medical advice, diagnosis, care or treatment was recommended or received, within the six (6) month period immediately prior to the employee's hire date, shall not be covered until the employee is treatment free for a period of six (6) consecutive months.

5. **Determination of Disability:** Dispute as to whether an employee is "totally disabled" and "permanently disabled" shall be finally resolved by a Physician selected by the Union and the County, and shall not be submitted to the grievance and arbitration procedure established in Article 16 of this Agreement. Disputes over procedural, non-medical aspects of these determinations shall be finally resolved by the Fire Rescue Administrator and shall not be subject to grievance and arbitration in accordance with this Collective Bargaining Agreement.
  
6. **Benefit:** The amount of any SLTD benefit shall be determined in combination with FRS benefits (exclusive of COLAs) and Workers' Compensation wage benefits (exclusive of COLAs after separation) as follows (the amount of any SLTD benefit awarded prior to October 1, 2024, shall be calculated in accordance with the collective bargaining agreement in place at the time the benefit was awarded):
  - (a) Employees who apply for but are not receiving Workers' Compensation or FRS benefits shall receive an SLTD benefit of sixty (60%) percent of the best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC), as determined by the Florida Retirement System;
  
  - (b) Employees who apply for and receive FRS disability benefits shall receive a SLTD benefit that, combined with the FRS

disability benefit, equals eighty-five (85%) percent of the best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC);

- (c)** Employees who apply for and receive FRS regular benefits shall receive a SLTD benefit that, combined with the FRS regular benefit, equals sixty (60%) percent of the best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC). Employees receiving an FRS regular benefit in excess of sixty (60%) percent shall receive no SLTD payment from the County;
- (d)** Employees who apply for and receive Workers' Compensation benefits shall receive a SLTD benefit that, combined with the Workers' Compensation benefit at the time of separation, equals eighty-five (85%) percent of the best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC). If Workers' Compensation benefits are discontinued, the employee shall receive a benefit in accordance with subsection (6)(a) above;
- (e)** For employees who enter into a Workers' Compensation settlement, once the amount of the settlement treated as wages, calculated as described below in 9(B)(8), has been exhausted, the employee shall receive a benefit in accordance with subsection 6(a) above;
- (f)** Employees who apply for and receive both Workers' Compensation benefits and FRS disability or regular benefits that do not equal or exceed eighty-five (85%) percent of AFC when combined, shall receive an SLTD benefit that when combined with the Workers' Compensation benefit at time of separation and the FRS benefit shall equal eighty-five (85%) percent of the best five (5) years average pay, Average Final Compensation (AFC). If Workers' Compensation benefits are discontinued, the employee shall receive a benefit in accordance with item subsection (6)(b) or (c) above. Employees receiving Workers' Compensation and FRS disability or regular benefits in excess of eighty-five (85%)

percent of AFC shall receive no SLTD payment from the County.

- 7. Florida Retirement System (FRS):** As a condition of receipt of supplemental benefits under this Article, all applicants must apply for FRS Disability benefits. FRS "Retirement Option 1" benefit amounts shall be used to calculate SLTD benefits, if the employee elects to receive Option 1 benefits. FRS "Retirement Option 2" benefit amounts shall be used to calculate SLTD benefits, if the employee elects to receive any option other than Option 1 benefits. For employees that elect the FRS Investment Plan, the monthly benefit that would have been received from "Retirement Option 1" under the FRS Defined Benefit Plan shall be used to determine the SLTD benefit. Employees shall be required to apply for FRS Regular benefits if they are denied FRS Disability benefits and if they are eligible to receive FRS Regular benefits without early retirement penalty. No employee shall be required to apply for FRS Regular benefits until such time as they may receive these benefits without early retirement penalty. At such time as an employee qualifies for "non-penalized" FRS regular benefits, and chooses not to apply for "non-penalized" benefits, the SLTD payment shall be recalculated using the Option 1 FRS benefit amount. If the calculation method for determining Average Final Compensation (AFC) is changed by FRS, the method used for calculating AFC for SLTD benefits shall be similarly changed. Retro-active recalculation of AFC, and SLTD benefits shall match the retro-active provisions adopted by FRS.

The employee must provide a copy of the FRS Disability application and approval or denial letter.

- 8. Workers' Compensation:** All wage monies received from Palm Beach County's Worker's Compensation shall be used in the determination of the County's SLTD payment. Employees who enter into a Workers' Compensation Settlement Agreement with Palm Beach County which contains lump sum amounts designated as anything other than medical, (e.g. wages, Compensation or Indemnity), shall have thirty-five (35%) percent of this amount treated as wages. The amount of Workers' Compensation wages

shall be calculated by dividing thirty-five (35%) percent of the lump sum amount by the bi-weekly Workers' Compensation rate at the time the settlement was entered into. The resulting number represents the number of pay periods that the bi-weekly Workers' Compensation amount will be included in the determination of the SLTD payment. Once thirty-five (35%) percent of the lump sum amount has been used in the determination of the SLTD payment, the SLTD benefit shall be adjusted in accordance with 9(B)(6) above.

Example: Employee has a Workers' Compensation settlement which includes \$10,000 identified as indemnity. The settlement agreement identifies that employee was receiving \$700 per pay period Workers' Compensation non-medical benefit.

$$\$10,000 \text{ Lump Sum} \times 35\% = \$3,500$$

$$\$3,500 / \$700 = 5 \text{ pay periods}$$

The SLTD payment shall be readjusted after 5 pay periods.

9. **Royal Palm Beach Pension Benefits:** Former Royal Palm Beach employees shall be eligible for SLTD benefits as outlined above, with pension benefits off-set as follows. At the time of termination of the Royal Palm Beach Pension Plan, the balance of the employee's retirement account which can be attributed to employer contributions (Royal Palm Beach and Palm Beach County) including investment gain/loss shall be obtained from the Royal Palm Beach Pension Board Administrator, as of the date of the last contribution made by the County. When the employee becomes eligible for non-penalized withdrawals from the pension account, (or if the employee makes withdrawals earlier) that amount shall directly off-set the SLTD benefit, until such time that the recorded balance has been off-set.

Example: Employee has a Royal Palm Beach retirement account balance which at time of termination of the plan includes \$100,000 attributed to employer contributions including investment

gain/loss. The employee was receiving \$2,000 per pay period SLTD benefit.

$$\$100,000/\$2,000 = 50 \text{ pay periods}$$

The SLTD payment shall be reduced to \$0 for fifty (50) pay periods. After fifty (50) pay periods, the SLTD payment shall be re-calculated to the appropriate amount.

- 10. Over-Payments:** Due to the impact of FRS benefits and Workers' Compensation benefits on the determination of the SLTD benefit, SLTD recipients shall promptly notify the County of any changes in Workers' Compensation or FRS benefits, other than COLAs. At the time employees apply to receive SLTD benefits, they shall be required to acknowledge the obligation to notify the County of any changes in Workers' Compensation or FRS benefits. Failure to notify the County of these changes shall obligate the recipient to repay any resulting overpayments. Overpayments resulting from retroactive FRS and Workers' Compensation lump sum payments shall be immediately paid to Palm Beach County. In the event of an overpayment the County will recoup said overpayment if the overpayment resulted from the individual's failure to notify the County of a retroaction payment from FRS or Workers' Compensation, or if the employee knew or should have known about the overpayment. With the exception of lump sum payments, unless a recipient agrees otherwise, recipients who repay through a reduction in SLTD benefits shall not have their benefit reduced by more than \$250 per pay period or thirty-five (35%) percent of their SLTD benefit, whichever is less.
- 11. Alternative Employment:** An employee, who is qualified for supplemental long term disability benefits as provided for above, will undergo a functional capacity evaluation by the physician identified in Section 9(B)(5) to determine his/her ability to provide productive service to Fire Rescue in a non-firefighting bargaining unit position.

Employees who are offered and accept a position within Palm Beach County, shall continue to be compensated at the rate of pay of the position they held at the time of the disabling illness or injury, or the new position, whichever is greater, and shall continue to accrue special risk retirement benefits, if permitted by law. Employees who are deemed able to work by the functional capacity evaluation, and who subsequently refuse an offer of alternative employment for which they are qualified within Fire Rescue, who resign from such a position, or who are terminated for just cause from such a position, prior to eligibility for non-penalized regular retirement benefits, shall only be eligible for an SLTD benefit of fifty (50%) percent of AFC. An employee who accepts alternative employment, then subsequently suffers a decline in their medical condition, shall not be precluded from reasserting entitlement to SLTD benefits provided that after re-evaluation the employee is deemed medically unable to continue working in the alternate position. Such benefits shall be calculated on the AFC of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue high risk service only.

12. **Time Frame for Application:** The County shall send a notice of the right to apply for SLTD benefits at least seventy-five (75) days prior to the expiration of the two-year Short Term Disability period. In order to facilitate the transition from Short Term Disability to SLTD, employees should apply for SLTD benefits at least sixty (60) days prior to the expiration of the 2-year short term disability period to avoid being placed in out-of-pay status. However, employees who leave employment with Fire Rescue shall be eligible to subsequently apply for SLTD benefits for a period of forty-five (45) days from the date of termination, or forty-five (45) days from the date the employee first becomes aware that they have suffered an illness or injury which is compensable under the SLTD program.
13. **Status Review:** The Fire Rescue Administrator may request periodic review, not to exceed once every three years, of the status of the individuals receiving SLTD benefits. Individual recipients may be reviewed more frequently based on reasonable suspicion. The cost of this review shall be borne by the County. SLTD benefits will be



discontinued if it is determined that the individual is able to return to work as a Firefighter and such a position is made available. Again, disputes as to "totally disabled" and "permanent" shall be determined as previously stated in this Agreement.

14. County Long Term Disability Supplemental payments will coincide with the Fire Rescue Payroll Periods.

**C. Fire Academy Instructors**

Palm Beach County Fire Rescue (PBCFR) employees who are hired by a vendor approved by the Fire Rescue Administrator) to provide high-risk instruction to PBCFR personnel and are injured during said high-risk instruction, shall be provided the benefits according to Article 45, Section 9, as if those employees were working for the County; provided that any benefits received from the vendor approved by the Fire Rescue Administrator) shall be treated as if such benefits had been received from the County for the purpose of calculating and administering the benefits provided pursuant to Article 45, Section 9.

For the purposes of this section, high-risk instruction shall be defined as hands-on instructional activities which require the use of personal protective equipment such as bunker gear and SCBA. Specific examples would include firefighting functions such as advancing hose lines, performing ventilation and search and rescue operations. Specifically excluded from this definition would be classroom instruction, lectures, etc.

Employees seeking coverage under the provisions of this section must immediately inform the PBCFR class coordinator of the injury and complete a PBCFR "Employees Notification of Injury" report, in addition to fulfilling reporting and documentation requirements of the vendor approved by the fire Rescue Administrator.

**Section 10.Cancer Initiative**

The County and the Union will continue their commitment and support of our F.A.C.E. (Firefighters Attacking the Cancer Epidemic) Team and the FCI (Firefighter Cancer Initiative) by the University of Miami, Sylvester Comprehensive Cancer Center as they research and work to identify cancer

exposure potentials and strive to provide solutions and improve existing ones that will reduce OR eliminate identified factors. We share their same purpose: to improve the health and lives of fire service personnel.

## **ARTICLE 46 – RETIREE INSURANCE**

### **Section 1. Establishment of Local 2928 Retiree Fund**

Local 2928 shall establish its own retiree insurance benefit plan to provide full or partial health and welfare insurance premiums on behalf of former employees of Palm Beach County Fire Rescue ("The Department") who retire on or after October 1, 1996, and meet certain other established eligibility requirements. Any and all eligibility requirements, and benefits provided, will be determined solely by the Board of Trustees of the Palm Beach County Firefighter's Retirement Insurance Fund ("Local 2928 Retiree Fund"). All employees covered by this Agreement shall be eligible to participate in the Local 2928 Retiree Fund.

### **Section 2. County Contributions.**

Beginning October 1, 1996, and every October 1<sup>st</sup> thereafter, the County will make, on behalf of each bargaining unit employee and current employees formerly covered by this agreement who have been appointed outside the bargaining unit (regardless of rank), a contribution equal to one (1%) percent of the then current base annual pay, including permanent assignments, (as such base pay rate is set forth in the Collective Bargaining Agreement between Local 2928 and the County at the time the contribution is made) plus benefits (e.g., FRS, FICA, and Medicare payments). For employees appointed outside of the bargaining unit, the County will make contributions retroactive to the date of their appointment to be eligible for the benefit. Effective October 1, 2003, the County will increase its contribution in this section from one (1%) percent to two (2%) percent. Effective October 1, 2005, the County will increase its contribution in this section from two (2%) percent to three (3%) percent. Any additional benefit derived from the latter increased contribution will only apply to persons who are actively employed upon ratification of this Agreement or at any time thereafter.

### **Section 3. Annual Payment.**

The annual contribution shall be remitted to the Local 2928 Retiree Fund by October 15, 1996, and every October 31<sup>st</sup> thereafter, provided that the Department has received a written invoice for said benefits. Failure to submit a written invoice shall not bar the Union from receipt of said funds, but shall allow the County thirty

(30) days to provide the funds, which shall be retroactive. The County shall pay the annual contribution on behalf of each bargaining unit employee in pay status on October 1, 1996, and every October 1<sup>st</sup>, thereafter. Along with the contribution, the County shall provide a list of all bargaining unit members for whom payment was made.

**Section 4. Survival of Benefits.**

It is understood and agreed that the contribution to the Local 2928 Retiree Fund, provided in this Article, was negotiated and agreed to by the parties in lieu of a wage increase, and is intended to survive as long as Local 2928 is certified as the bargaining representative of employees employed by the Department. In the event of termination of the Local 2928 Retiree Fund, the wage increase, specified in this Article, shall be added to each bargaining unit employee's then current base annual pay, as such base pay rate is set forth in the Collective Bargaining Agreement between Local 2928 and the County at the time of termination of the Local 2928 Retiree Fund.

**Section 5. Indemnification.**

The Union shall indemnify, and hold the County harmless against any claim, demand, suit, or liability, and for all legal costs arising in relation to the implementation, or administration, of the Local 2928 Retiree Fund, including the last sentence of Section 2, except to the extent that the County's acts or omissions give rise to its own liability.

## **ARTICLE 47 – BENEVOLENT FUND**

The Union shall maintain a Section 501 (c) (3) non-profit corporation for the purpose of creating a pool of hours to be used to provide assistance to participating members and to create a benevolent fund to support causes benefiting our members and the community we serve. Said assistance to members may include the approval to utilize hours from the Benevolent Fund in lieu of an out-of-pay absence, and issuance of funds to assist with certain critical financial hardships. Donated Benevolent monetary funds may also be utilized to support charitable endeavors.

### **Section 1.**

Participation as a member of the Benevolent Fund shall be voluntary and shall be open to all Fire Rescue employees. Current employees, within one hundred twenty (120) days of the announcement of the open enrollment period, shall have a one-time opportunity to become a member. New employees, within ninety (90) days after hire, shall have a one-time opportunity to become a member. All employees shall be required to complete the appropriate written election form, indicating their decision regarding membership. Membership shall be in accordance with the By-laws established for the Benevolent Fund. After the ratification of this Agreement, the Benevolent Fund shall provide a supplemental open enrollment period for all current employees. The terms and conditions for this supplementary open enrollment period shall be determined by the Benevolent Fund.

### **Section 2.**

The Benevolent Fund shall determine the required vacation hours to be donated annually. This time shall be deducted from the employee's vacation balance the pay period immediately following the holiday accrual for Presidents' Day, per Article 29, Section 2. B. The County shall not be obligated to contribute time for employees that do not have sufficient vacation balances. Members of the Benevolent Fund shall also donate five (\$5.00) dollars dues per pay period through payroll deduction. Reserve vacation time shall not be utilized for Benevolent Fund donations unless the employee has exhausted all accrued vacation time. The amount of the vacation time and monetary donations may be changed in the future by amendment of the by-laws

governing the Benevolent Fund. The value of vacation hours donated and used shall be equal, hour-for-hour, regardless of the hourly rate of the donor or user of time.

All vacation hours donated to the Benevolent Fund shall no longer be available to the member for the purposes of vacation, and the donated hours shall not be considered when calculating a vacation time pay-out. A member who terminates employment, or an employee who chooses to no longer participate in the Benevolent Fund, is not eligible to withdraw any leave already contributed to the pool, or is the employee eligible for reimbursement of any funds contributed. Retirees may retain membership in accordance with the Benevolent Fund By-laws.

In accordance with the Benevolent Fund By-laws, any member drafted or called to active duty in the armed forces of this country shall remain a member of the Benevolent Fund without payment of dues or donation of vacation time.

Employees in out-of-pay status may remain a member, if approved by the Board of Trustees for the Benevolent Fund.

### **Section 3.**

It is anticipated that the Benevolent Fund hours shall be issued to assist with leave that meets the definition of sick leave in Article 45, Section 6. However, decisions regarding the disbursement of hours or funds from the Benevolent Fund shall be the responsibility of the Board of Trustees and shall be made in accordance with the established By-laws and procedures of the fund. Palm Beach County shall in no way be held responsible for the decisions of that board to award or not award benefits to a member. Decisions of the Board of Trustees shall not be subject to the grievance procedure. Participating employees are not eligible to seek donations of time through Palm Beach County PPM CW-P-059.

### **Section 4.**

No provision of this Article shall be construed to modify the terms of Article 45, including Extended Leave, nor any other Article of the CBA. Benevolent Fund hours shall not be utilized to supplement the one hundred twenty (120) sick leave hours required of an employee when utilizing Extended Leave, unless approved at the sole discretion of the Fire Rescue Administrator. Members must have exhausted all

accumulated leave balances in order to be eligible to be awarded hours from the Benevolent Fund.

## **ARTICLE 48 – MILITARY LEAVE**

### **Section 1. Military Training Leave With Pay**

All employees shall be entitled to a leave of absence without loss of pay or benefits, not to exceed sixteen (16) regularly scheduled shifts for twenty-four (24) hour shift employees, or twenty (20) working days for non-twenty-four (24) hour shift employees, in a fiscal year, for service in a military reserve unit or National Guard.

### **Section 2. Military Deployment**

All employees serving in the military reserve or National Guard shall receive full pay and benefits for the first thirty (30) days and if activated involuntarily or voluntary for more than thirty (30) days will be entitled to the following pay and benefits:

- a. The County shall supplement the military pay up to the amount that would have been paid as a base salary from the County for up to twelve (12) months.
- b. The employee shall continue accruals for sick, vacation, and holiday leave time for up to twelve (12) months.
- c. The employee shall continue to receive holiday pay for up to twelve (12) months.
- d. If while on active duty, an employee is due for a longevity increase, step increase or ATB increase, the increase will be processed and the supplemental pay due to the employee will be recalculated for up to twelve (12) months.
- e. Medical coverage for the employee and his/her dependents will remain in force during their active duty. If the supplemental pay is not sufficient to cover payroll deductions associated with medical coverage, the employee will have to make arrangements to pay directly to the Union Insurance Fund.
- f. After twelve (12) months, if employee is unable to return to work, the employee will be placed in out of pay until they return. No vacation time or sick time can be used until the employee returns to work.



## **ARTICLE 49 - DRUG TESTING**

### **A. Purpose and Scope.**

Due to the nature of our profession, Palm Beach County Fire Rescue (herein referred to as Palm Beach County) and the Professional Firefighters/Paramedics (herein referred to as Local 2928) acknowledge the necessity to incorporate a policy that deals with alcohol and substance abuse into a comprehensive Health & Fitness Program for our employees. The purpose of this policy is to deter alcohol and substance abuse and to ensure that:

1. Employees are at the highest state of readiness while on duty.
2. Employees are physically and mentally sound to perform their duties.
3. A safe workplace is provided for all employees.

The policy is intended to be corrective, rather than punitive, in application. Consistent with the other components of the Health & Fitness Program, emphasis shall be placed on prevention and rehabilitation. Both parties shall strive to assist employees in overcoming dependence on drugs and/or alcohol abuse in accordance with the guidelines of this policy. Any employees found to have an alcohol and/or substance abuse problem, shall be given an opportunity for rehabilitation, unless otherwise provided herein.

### **B. No Legal Duty to Test.**

All drug testing conducted by Palm Beach County shall be in conformity with the standards established in this Article and all applicable rules promulgated pursuant to this Article. However, Palm Beach County shall not have a legal duty under this article to request an employee or job applicant to undergo drug testing.

### **C. Definitions.**

**For the purpose of this Article, the following definitions apply:**

1. "Alcohol" means ethyl alcohol (ethanol). References to use of alcohol include use of a beverage, mixture or preparation containing ethyl alcohol.

2. "Chain of Custody" refers to the methodology of tracking specified materials or substances for the purpose of maintaining control and accountability from initial collection to final disposition for all such materials or substances and providing for accountability at each stage in handling, testing, storing and reporting of test results.
3. "Collection Site" means a place where employees present themselves for the purpose of providing a specimen to be analyzed for the presence of drugs.
4. "Collection Site Person" means a person provided by an approved laboratory who instructs and assists employees at a collection site and who receives and makes an initial examination of the specimen provided by those employees.
5. "Confirmation test, "confirmed test", or "confirmed drug test" means a second analytical procedure run on a sample that was positive on the initial screening test. The second analytical procedure must be used to identify the presence of a specific drug or metabolite in a specimen. The confirmation test must be different in scientific principle from that of the initial test procedure. The confirmation method must be capable of providing requisite specificity, sensitivity, and quantitative accuracy. The confirmation test for alcohol will be gas chromatography and the confirmation test for all other drugs will be gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.
6. "Drug" means alcohol, including distilled spirits, wine, malt beverages and intoxicating liquors, Amphetamines, Cannabinoids, Cocaine, Phencyclidine , and Opiates.
7. "Drug test" or "test" means any chemical, biological or physical instrumental analysis in conformity with this policy, administered for the purpose of determining the presence or absence of a drug or its metabolites.
8. "Employee" means any Bargaining Unit member who works for salary, wages, or other remuneration for Palm Beach County Fire Rescue Department.

9. "Employee assistance program" means an established program for employee assessment, counseling, and referral to an alcohol and drug rehabilitation program.
10. "Employer" means the Palm Beach County Fire Rescue Department who employs bargaining unit members for salary, wages, or other remuneration.
11. "GC/MS" means gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.
12. "Initial drug test" means a sensitive, rapid and reliable procedure to identify negative and presumptive positive specimens. The initial screen for all drugs shall be an immunoassay procedure, except that, the initial test for alcohol shall be an enzyme oxidation methodology.
13. "Job applicant" means a person who has applied for a special risk or safety-sensitive position with Palm Beach County and has been offered employment conditioned upon successfully passing a drug test.
14. "Laboratory" means a facility, inside or outside the State of Florida, licensed by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services that is mutually agreed upon by Local 2928 and Palm Beach County. The parties shall select a laboratory prior to the implementation of this policy.
15. "Medical Review Officer or MRO" means a licensed physician, employed with or contracted with by Palm Beach County Firefighters Employee Benefit Fund, who is responsible for receiving and reviewing all confirmation results for the laboratory. The MRO is responsible for contacting all positively tested individuals to inquire about possible prescriptive or over-the-counter medications, which could have caused a positive test result. The MRO must have knowledge of substance abuse disorders and have the appropriate medical training to interpret and evaluate a positive test result with prescriptive or other relevant medical information.
16. "Nonprescription controlled substance" means amphetamines; cannabinoids; cocaine; phencyclidine (PCP); or opiates obtained without a prescription.

- 17.** "Nonprescription medication" means a medication that is authorized pursuant to state or federal law for general distribution and use without a prescription in the treatment of human disease, ailments or injuries.
- 18.** "Prescription medication" means a drug or medication obtained pursuant to a prescription as defined by Chapter 893.02(17) F.S.
- 19.** "Reasonable suspicion drug testing" means drug testing based on a belief that an employee is using or has used drugs in violation of the employer's policy, drawn from specific objective and articulable facts and reasonable inferences drawn from those facts in light of experience. Reasonable suspicion drug testing shall not be required except upon the written recommendation of a supervisor who is at least one level of supervision higher than the immediate supervisor of the employee in question provided that, the recommending supervisor has received "Supervisory Training for EAP". Also, reasonable suspicion drug testing must be based upon the direct observation of at least two corroborating witnesses. Furthermore, the supervisor's written recommendation as to reasonable suspicion must be approved in writing by the Deputy Chief of Operations. At this time, only the Deputy Chief of Operations (or person acting in this capacity in the absence of the actual Deputy Chief) may order reasonable suspicion drug testing. This written recommendation shall include the circumstances, which formed the basis of the determination that reasonable suspicion existed to warrant testing. Reasonable suspicion is defined as the following:
  - a.** Observable phenomena while at work, such as direct observation of drug use, or the physical symptoms or manifestations of being under the influence of a drug.
  - b.** Significant deterioration in work performance.
  - c.** Evidence that an individual has tampered with a drug test during his employment with the current employer.
  - d.** Evidence that an employee has used, possessed, sold, or solicited drugs while working or while on the employer's premises or while operating the employer's vehicle, machinery, or equipment.

20. "Safety-sensitive position" means any position, including a supervisory or management position in which a drug impairment would constitute an immediate and direct threat to public health or safety, including but not limited to mechanics.
21. "Special risk" means employees who are required as a condition of employment to be certified under Chapter 633, Florida Statutes, or Chapter 943, Florida Statutes.
22. "Specimen" means a tissue or product of the human body capable of revealing the presence of alcohol and/or drugs or their metabolites.
23. "Threshold detection level" means the level at which the presence of a drug or alcohol can be reasonably expected to be detected by an initial and a confirmatory test performed by a laboratory that meets standards established herein. The threshold detection level indicates the level at which a valid conclusion can be drawn that the drug or alcohol is present in the employee's sample.

**D. Authority to Test, Types of Tests, Refusal to Test.**

1. Authority to test – Palm Beach County has the authority to require employees and job applicants to submit to testing for the presence of alcohol and/or drugs only as specifically set forth in this drug-testing Article.
2. Types of Tests – Palm Beach County may conduct the following types of drug tests in order to maintain a drug-free workplace program:
  - a. Testing of job applicants – Palm Beach County may require job applicants to submit to a drug test and may use a refusal to submit to a drug test or a positive confirmed drug test as a basis for refusal to hire the job applicant.
  - b. Reasonable suspicion – Palm Beach County may require an employee to submit to reasonable suspicion drug and alcohol testing. The definition of "reasonable suspicion drug and alcohol testing" as defined in this drug-testing policy will be the sole basis

for determining whether reasonable suspicion exists to test an employee.

- c. Random Testing – An employee will submit to a drug test as required in the random drug testing policy (#FR-A-110).
- d. Post Accident Testing – If an employee is involved in an accident in which the employee was driving, and any one of the following occurs: an individual dies, an individual suffers a bodily injury and immediately receives medical treatment away from the scene of an accident, one or more vehicles incurs disabling damage as the result of the occurrence and is transported away from the scene by a tow truck or other vehicle. The employee will be placed on Administrative Leave with pay pending the release of the results.

“Disabling Damage” means damage that precludes departure of any vehicle from the scene of the occurrence in its usual manner in daylight after simple repairs. Disabling damage includes damage to vehicles that could have been operated but would have been further damaged if so operated.

Disabling damage does not include damage that could be remedied temporarily at the scene of the occurrence without special tools or parts; tire disablement without further damage even if no spare tire is available; or damage to headlights, taillights, turn signals, horns, or windshield wipers that make them inoperative.

- e. **Follow-up Testing** – If an employee, (1) is confirmed to have a positive drug test, in the course of employment or (2) voluntarily enters an employee assistance program for drug-related problem or alcohol/drug rehabilitation program and is placed on extended leave in connection with the same, Palm Beach County shall require the employee to submit to one drug test per quarter as a follow-up to such program for a twenty-four-month period thereafter. If an employee requests extended leave in order to enter an employee assistance program for drug related problems or alcohol/drug rehabilitation program, approval of such request shall be

conditioned on the employee agreeing to sign a management referral form.

**f. Random Testing** – Employees will be subject to drug testing on a purely random basis. Random selection of twenty-five (25%) percent of bargaining unit employees every year will be made by a contracted third party utilizing a Department of Transportation approved random selection computer program. Employees selected for random testing will be tested on the day the employee selected is on-duty. If off-duty, the employee will be tested on the employee's next shift worked. Twenty-five percent (25%) of those selected for random drug testing will be randomly tested for alcohol.

**3. Refusal to Test** – If an employee refuses to submit to a test for drugs and alcohol; he/she shall be disciplined, up to and including termination, for such refusal by Palm Beach County.

**E. Notice to Employees.**

**1.** This Article also serves as notice to all employees that a drug-testing program has been implemented.

**2.** Prior to testing, Palm Beach County must provide all employees or job applicants for employment with a copy of this Article.

**3.** Palm Beach County will include a notice of drug testing on all vacancy announcements for those positions where drug testing is required. A notice of this Article will also be posted in an appropriate and conspicuous location on Palm Beach County's premises, and copies of the Article shall be made available for inspection during regular business hours by the general public in the Palm Beach County personnel department.

**F. Collection Procedures, Choice of Specimen, Cost of Testing.**

**1.** An employee injured at the workplace and required to be tested, in accordance with this Article, shall be taken to a medical facility for immediate treatment of injury. If the injured employee is not at a designated collection site, the employee will be transported to one as soon

as it is medically feasible where specimens shall be obtained. If it is not medically feasible to move the injured employee (within eight (8) hours for alcohol testing, or thirty-two (32) hours for drug testing), specimens shall be obtained at the treating facility under the procedures set forth in this Article and transported to an approved testing laboratory.

2. No specimens shall be taken prior to the administration of emergency medical care. Once this condition has been satisfied, Palm Beach County may obtain results of any tests conducted on a specimen for the presence of alcohol or drugs only as is specifically provided in this Article.
3. Palm Beach County may test for any or all the following drugs: alcohol, amphetamines, cannabinoids, cocaine, phencyclidine, or opiates.
4. Body Specimens – Urine will be used for the initial test for all drugs, and for the confirmation of all drugs, except alcohol. For alcohol, enzyme oxidation (breath or blood) will be used as the initial test and blood (gas chromatography) for the confirmation test. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the discretion of a physician to determine whether drawing unrelated to the accident, which may preclude the drawing of the necessary quantity of blood for a testing specimen. No inference or presumption of intoxication or impairment may be made in a case where a physician prevents a specimen extraction based on his or her medical expertise.
5. Cost of testing – Palm Beach County, through and as part of its contribution to the Employee Benefit Fund pursuant to Article 33 of this Agreement, shall pay the cost of all drug tests the County requires of employees and job applicants.
6. Collection Site – The collection site utilized by Palm Beach County must be mutually agreed upon between the County and Local 2928. In addition, Palm Beach County shall utilize a collection site designated by the approved laboratory which has all necessary personnel, materials, equipment, facilities, and supervision to provide for the collection, security, chain of custody procedures, temporary storage and shipping or transportation of urine and blood specimens to the approved drug testing laboratory.



7. Security of the collection site, chain of custody procedures, privacy of the individual, collection control, integrity and identity of the specimen, and transportation of the specimen to the laboratory shall be in accordance with Chapter 59A-24.005, Florida Administrative Code (). A form showing the Chain of Custody will be used for each employee or job applicant tested.
8. Collection site personnel – A specimen for a drug test may be taken or collected solely by a physician, a physician's assistance, a registered professional nurse, or medical assistant who has the necessary training and skills for the assigned tasks.
9. Prior to any collection of a specimen, Palm Beach County shall provide a form for the employee or job applicant to provide any information he or she considers relevant to the drug test, including identification of currently or recently used prescription or non-prescription medication or other relevant medical information. Such form shall provide notice of the most common medication by brand name or common name as applicable, as well as the chemical name, which may alter or affect a drug test. The information provided shall be reviewed by the medical review officer (MRO) in interpreting any positive confirmed results.

**G. Laboratories' Procedures.**

1. No laboratory may analyze initial or confirmation drug specimens unless the laboratory is licensed by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services and is capable of performing such tests in accordance with Chapter 112.0455, Florida Statutes, and its attendant rules in Chapter 59A-24.006, Florida Administrative Code.
2. Laboratory assistance – The approved laboratory shall provide technical assistance to the MRO or employee for the purpose of interpreting any positive confirmed test results, which could have been caused by a prescription or non-prescription medication taken, by the employee.
3. Laboratory analysis procedures – All laboratory security, chain of custody, transporting and receiving of specimens, specimen processing, retesting, storage of specimens, instrument calibration and reporting of results shall

be in accordance with Section 112.0455, Florida Statutes, and its attendant rules in Rule 59A-24.006, Florida Administrative Code.

4. Initial test – The initial screen for all drugs shall use an immunoassay methodology except that the initial test for alcohol will be an enzyme oxidation methodology. The following cut-off levels, as established by Rule 59A of the Florida Administrative Code shall be used when first screening specimens to determine whether they are positive or negative for the drugs or metabolites specifically listed below. (In the event that the following cut-off levels, as established by Rule 59A, are subsequently amended by legislation, the cut-off levels set forth below shall control.) All levels which meet or exceed the following shall be reported as positive and reported for confirmation testing:

Alcohol	0.04g%
Amphetamines	1000 ng/ml
Cannabinoids	50 ng/ml
Cocaine	300 ng/ml
Phencyclidine	25 ng/ml
Opiates	2000 ng/ml

5. Confirmation test – All specimens identified as positive on the initial test shall be confirmed using gas chromatography mass spectrometry (GC/MS) except that alcohol will be confirmed using gas chromatography (GC). All confirmations shall be done by quantitative analysis. Concentrations, which exceed the linear region of the standard curve, shall be documented in the laboratory record as “greater than highest standard curve value.” The following confirmation cut-off levels, as established by Rule 59A of the Florida Administrative Code shall be used when analyzing specimens to determine whether they are positive or negative for the drugs or metabolites specifically listed below. (In the event that the following confirmation cut-off levels, as established by Rule 59A, are subsequently amended by legislation, the confirmation cut-off levels set forth below shall control.) All levels which meet or exceed the following shall be reported as positive:

Alcohol	0.04 g%
Amphetamines	500 ng/ml
Cannabinoids	15 ng/ml
Cocaine	150 ng/ml
Phencyclidine	25 ng/ml
Opiates	150ng/ml

6. Drug testing laboratories shall retain and store all confirmed positive specimens pursuant to Chapter 112.0455, Florida Statutes, and its attendant rules as established in Chapter 59A-24.996, Florida Administrative Code (). The assigned laboratory shall be required to maintain any specimens under legal challenge for an indefinite period.

**H. Release of Results.**

1. Reporting results:
  - a. The laboratory shall report tests results to the MRO within ten (10) business days after receipt of the specimen by the laboratory.
  - b. The laboratory shall report as negative to the MRO all specimens, which are negative on the initial, test or are negative on the confirmation test. Only specimens, which are confirmed as positive on the confirmation test, shall be reported positive to an MRO for a specific drug.
  - c. The laboratory shall transmit results to the MRO in a manner designed to ensure confidentiality of the information. The laboratory and MRO must ensure the security of the data transmission and restrict access to any data transmission, storage, and retrieval system.
  - d. The MRO and/or the tested employee may request from the laboratory, and the laboratory shall provide, quantitation of test results.

- e.** The MRO will also verify that positive and negative test results were properly analyzed and handled. The MRO will have knowledge of substance abuse disorders and shall also be knowledgeable in the medical use of prescription drugs and in the pharmacology and toxicology of illicit drugs. The MRO shall evaluate the drug test results which are reported by the laboratory, verify the drug test results by checking the chain of custody form that the specimen was collected, transported and analyzed under proper procedures as set forth in this policy.
- f.** The MRO will initially notify the employee or job applicant of a confirmed positive test result within five (5) business days of receipt of the test result from the laboratory, and determine if any alternate medical explanations caused a positive test result. This notification may be accomplished via telephone. This determination by the MRO shall include conducting a medical interview with the employee or job applicant, review of the employee's or job applicant's medical history, review of any other relevant bio-medical factors, a review of all medical records made available by the tested employee or job applicant, and an inquiry as to whether any prescription or non-prescription medications could have caused the positive test result. The MRO will provide an opportunity for the employee or job applicant to discuss the positive test result and to submit documentation of any prescriptions relevant to the positive test result for up to five (5) business days after notification period.
- g.** The MRO will then communicate the test results of an employee or job applicant to a designated representative of Palm Beach County and the employee or job applicant. The test results shall be communicated only after the MRO has verified that the positive and/or negative test results were properly analyzed and handled and, in the case of a positive test result, the MRO has provided at least up to five (5) business days for the employee or job applicant to discuss the positive test results and to submit documentation of any information relevant to the positive test results.
- h.** The MRO shall provide to the designated representative of Palm Beach County and the employee or job applicant a copy of the test

results subject to the employee protection provision (Section J) and the confidentiality provision (Section N) of this Article.

2. All records pertaining to a given specimen shall be retained by the drug testing laboratory for a minimum of five (5) years. Also, drug testing laboratories shall remain in place all confirmed positive specimens in a properly secured long-term frozen storage facility for a period of at least one year from the date of the initial testing. Within one-year period of time, an employer, employee, job applicant, or medical review officer may request in writing that the laboratory retain the specimen for an additional period of time. If no such request is received, the laboratory may discard the specimen after one year of storage. However, when notified in writing, the laboratory shall be required to maintain any specimens under administrative or legal challenge for an indefinite period.

**I. Challenges to Test Results.**

1. Within five (5) business days after receipt of the positive confirmed test result from the MRO, Palm Beach County shall inform the employee, in writing via certified letter sent to the employees last known address, of the positive confirmed test result and the employee's right to explain or contest the test results. The employee must be allowed at least up to five (5) business days to submit information to Palm Beach County explaining the test results prior to the final decision by Palm Beach County.
2. Within fifteen (15) calendar days from when an explanation is due, Palm Beach County must notify the employee in writing of their final decision. If the employee did not submit information explaining the test results, or if Palm Beach County deems the explanation to be unsatisfactory, Palm Beach County must include in their final decision the consequences of such results and the options available to the employee including the right to file an administrative or legal challenge. All such documentation shall be kept confidential by Palm Beach County and shall be retained by Palm Beach County for at least one (1) year.
3. An employee may challenge the testing procedures, test results, and/or consequential action taken by Palm Beach County through the grievance procedure. Grievances, unless otherwise stated, shall be immediately

arbitrated under the expedited arbitration rules as set forth in Article 16, Section 4, of the current Collective Bargaining Agreement. The grievance process will begin as soon as Palm Beach County notifies the employee in writing of Palm Beach County's final decision regarding the tested employee. However, if the employee disputes whether reasonable suspicion exists, the employee may also file a grievance as specifically set forth in the employee protection provision (Section J-2).

4. When an employee does undertake an administrative or legal challenge to the results of a drug test, it shall be the employee's responsibility to notify the laboratory in writing of such challenge. After such notification, the sample shall be retained by the laboratory indefinitely until the administrative or legal challenge is settled. However, regardless of an administrative or legal challenge, all positive confirmed specimens will be retained by the laboratory for at least one year from the date of initial testing. [SECTION H-2 (RELEASE OF RESULTS)]
5. Nothing in this drug testing Article shall be construed to eliminate or diminish any rights provided to Palm Beach County employees by the collective bargaining process and the resulting collective bargaining agreements thereof.

**J. Employee Protection.**

1. The supervisor recommending reasonable suspicion testing shall detail in writing the circumstances which formed the basis of the determination that reasonable suspicion existed to warrant testing. A copy of this documentation must be given to the employee, and Local 2928, prior to testing. The original documentation shall be kept confidential by Palm Beach County, to the extent permitted by the law.
2. If an employee disputes the supervisor's recommendation of reasonable suspicion, the employee must, nonetheless, submit to a blood/urinalysis test, as ordered by the Deputy Chief of Operations, while also filing a grievance in writing directed to the Fire Administrator within two (2) business days of the testing order. If it is unable to be satisfactorily resolved with the Fire Rescue Administrator within ten (10) calendar days, such a grievance shall be immediately arbitrated under the expedited

arbitration rules as set forth in Section K (Expedited Arbitration for Reasonable Suspicion Cases) of this policy. Pending the arbitrator's decision, which shall be final and binding, the blood/urinalysis sample shall be frozen, and testing by the laboratory shall be withheld. Test results will not be released to any representative of Palm Beach County unless the arbitrator confirms that the County ordered the testing based on reasonable suspicion as defined in this policy.

3. All employees may, upon request, have a Union representative present during the testing procedure; provided that the test will not be postponed for more than 60 minutes wait for a Union representative. An attempt will be made to telephone a Union representative advising of said pending tests, but in no instance will the 60 minutes waiting rule be waived.
4. Palm Beach County must place any employees who are tested for reasonable suspicion under the provisions of this Article on administrative leave with pay until a final decision is made on the tested employee by Palm Beach County.
5. Palm Beach County must place any employees whose drug test results are confirmed positive as part of their random drug test, or post-accident test, on administrative leave with pay until a final decision is made on the tested employee by Palm Beach County.
6. Palm Beach County will not request or receive from any testing facility any information concerning the personal health, habit, or condition of the tested employee including the presence or absence of HIV antibodies in the tested employee's body fluids.
7. The drug testing laboratory may not disclose any information concerning the health and mental condition of the tested employee.
8. During the one hundred eighty (180)-day period after written notification of a positive test result, the employee who has provided the specimen shall be permitted by Palm Beach County to have a portion of the specimen retested at the employee's expense. Such retesting must be done at another HRS-licensed laboratory, as previously specified in this Article, chosen by the employee or job applicant. The second laboratory must test

at an equal or greater sensitivity level, for the drug in question, as the first laboratory. The first laboratory, which performed the test for the employer, shall be responsible for the transfer of the portion of the specimen to be retested, and for the integrity of the chain of custody during such transfer. If the split sample is shown to be negative, Palm Beach County shall reimburse the employee for all costs associated with testing the split sample.

9. Palm Beach County will not discharge, discipline, refuse to hire, discriminate against, or require rehabilitation of an employee or job applicant on the sole basis of a positive initial (EMIT) test result that has not been verified by a confirmation test.
10. Palm Beach County will not discharge, discipline, or discriminate against any employee upon the employee voluntarily seeking treatment, while under the employment of Palm Beach County, for an alcohol or drug-related problem unless they do not comply with EAP directives and have signed a management referral form. Palm Beach County, Local 2928, and the employee will make every effort to ensure that the rehabilitation of the employee will be successful. Once the employee is rehabilitated, as determined by the program administrator, the employee must be allowed to return to work without being disciplined. This provision shall not be construed to remove the rights of Palm Beach County to discipline an employee for reasons other than a positive drug test.
11. Documents and records with regard to the drug testing of an employee shall not be placed in the personnel file of an employee if the employee is cleared through an administrative or legal challenge; and/or under reasonable suspicion drug testing, if the employee's test results are negative.

**K. Expedited Arbitration Rules for Reasonable Suspicion Cases.**

1. When a grievance alleging that the order of reasonable suspicion was improper is unable to be resolved with the Fire Rescue Administrator, the grievance shall be submitted directly to arbitration. Such grievance shall be heard as soon as possible after the employee files the grievance unless otherwise mutually agreed by Palm Beach County and Local 2928.



2. The arbitrator will be required to make a bench ruling at the close of the hearing, which must specifically determine whether Palm Beach County had reasonable suspicion as defined in this Article to order the drug test. An oral response will be sufficient to settle the grievance at the close of the hearing. Such oral response shall be reduced to writing for the record by the arbitrator and submitted to the parties within five (5) business days from the close of the hearing unless otherwise mutually agreed by Palm Beach County and Local 2928.
3. The parties shall select an arbitrator from a panel of seven (7) arbitrators provided by the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service which will be requested by the Union. Such selection shall take place within five (5) business days of receipt of the panel.

**L. Rehabilitation.**

1. In the event that the results of the blood/alcohol or urinalysis testing are confirmed positive or upon acceptance of a management referral for substance abuse, the employee must enter an alcohol/substance abuse program approved by the Palm Beach County and Local 2928 before, during, or after exhausting all administrative or legal remedies. The approved program administrator shall determine when the employee has been successfully rehabilitated. There will be no set time frame in which the program administrator will be obligated to determine whether an employee has been successfully rehabilitated. Whether the rehabilitation is a result of a positive drug test or not, and if approved by the program administrator, Palm Beach County shall make every effort to place a safety-sensitive position employee whose drug test result is confirmed positive in a non-safety-sensitive position while the employee participates in the employee assistance program. If a non-safety-sensitive position is unavailable, or if the program administrator requires in-patient treatment for the employee, the employee shall be placed on leave status without pay until successfully rehabilitated. If placed on leave status without pay, the employee may request to be placed on extended leave or use any accumulated leave hours prior to being placed on leave without pay. Refusal to enter such a program shall result in the termination of the employee.

An employee testing positive for drugs or alcohol as a result of random, reasonable suspicion, post-accident or follow-up testing shall receive a three (3) shift un-paid suspension or additional discipline if the incident or conduct of the employee warrants it. Subsequently, if the employee is confirmed to have tested positive for alcohol/substance abuse, the employee shall be subject to discipline up to and including termination.

2. If the employee fails to complete the program, the employee shall be subject to discipline up to and including termination.
3. If an employee is confirmed to have tested positive for alcohol/substance abuse on a second occurrence, the employee shall be subject to discipline, up to and including termination. Any reoccurrence of alcohol/substance abuse, which is verified by a confirmed positive test thereafter, shall be grounds for discipline, up to and including termination, with no further opportunity for rehabilitation.

**M. Employee Assistance Program.**

Palm Beach County shall have a contact person within the fire department who will be responsible for providing the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of the employee assistance program available to employees.

**N. Confidentiality.**

1. All information, interviews, reports, statements, memoranda, and drug test results, written or otherwise, received or produced by Palm Beach County through this Article are confidential communications to the extent allowed by the law.
2. Palm Beach County, the assigned laboratory, the Medical Review Officers (MROs), the employee assistance programs, the drug and alcohol rehabilitation programs and their respective agents who receive or have access to this information concerning drug test results shall keep all information confidential. Release of such information under any other circumstances shall be solely pursuant to a written consent form signed voluntarily by the person treated, unless such release is compelled by an Arbitrator or a court of competent jurisdiction pursuant to an appeal taken under this drug testing policy, or unless deemed appropriate by

professional or occupational licensing board in a related disciplinary proceeding. The consent form must contain, at a minimum:

- a. the name of the person who is authorized to obtain the information;
  - b. the purpose of the disclosure;
  - c. the precise information to be disclosed;
  - d. the duration of the consent; and
  - e. the signature of the person authorizing release of the information.
3. Information on drug test results shall not be released or used in any criminal proceeding against the employee. Information released contrary to this Article, to the extent allowed by the law, shall be inadmissible as evidence in any such criminal proceeding.
  4. Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit Palm Beach County, an agent of Palm Beach County, or the laboratory conducting the drug test from having access to employee drug test information when consulting with legal counsel in connection with actions brought under or related to this policy or when the information is relevant to its defense in a civil or administrative matter.

**O. Education.**

1. Palm Beach County will maintain a current resource file of providers of employee assistance including alcohol and drug abuse programs, mental health providers, and various other persons, entities or organizations designed to assist employees with personal or behavioral problems including, but not limited to, those referenced in the "Florida Comprehensive Directory, Drug Abuse and Mental Services," published by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.
2. Palm Beach County must inform employees and new hires about any employee assistance programs that Palm Beach County may have available.
3. Palm Beach County, through the EAP Coordinator, must provide an annual education course for its employees to assist them in identifying personal and emotional programs, which may result in the misuse of alcohol or

drugs. This course must also include a presentation on the legal, social, physical, and emotional consequences of the misuse of alcohol or drugs.

4. Palm Beach County, through the Wellness Steering Committee, must provide training through an annual educational course to all supervisors who will be assigned the task of determining or certifying reasonable suspicion as defined in this policy. The primary focus of this educational course shall be to train and educate all supervisory personnel on how to determine reasonable suspicion as defined in this policy.

**P. Conflict With Other Laws and/or Collective Bargaining Agreement.**

1. Any specific reference in this policy to Section 112.0455, Florida Statutes, and Chapter 59A-24, Florida Administrative Code, is hereby incorporated by reference only to the extent that there is not a conflict with other provisions in this policy. The specific provisions of the drug testing policy shall control over any conflict with any references to Chapter 112.0455, Florida Statutes, and Chapter 59A-24, Florida Administrative Code.
2. This drug testing policy is, in no way, intended to diminish, waive, or supersede any constitutional or other rights, not specifically mentioned in this policy, that the employee may be entitled to under federal, state, or local statutes.
3. This drug testing policy is in no way intended to diminish, waive, or supersede any rights provided to employees under a collective bargaining agreement. The employee also has the right to challenge the results of any drugs or alcohol tests and any discipline imposed due to the provisions of this drug testing policy in the same manner that any other employer action can be grieved under the terms of the Collective Bargaining Agreement.

**Q. Conclusion.**

The drug and alcohol testing program was initiated at the request of the Palm Beach County Fire Rescue Wellness Steering Committee. Palm Beach County and Local 2928 each agrees to be responsible for their own negligent acts and omissions arising out of the administration and implementation of this policy, and any legal obligations or costs related hereto, except as otherwise stated in this Agreement. The Union shall not

be responsible for any violation, by Palm Beach County, of any employee or job applicant's rights arising out of the implementation or administration of this Article.

**SIGNATURE PAGE**

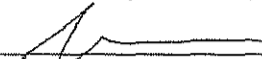
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Agreement his<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 2024.

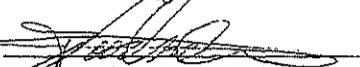
**R 2024 1585**

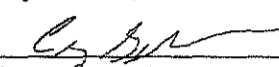
**PALM BEACH COUNTY**

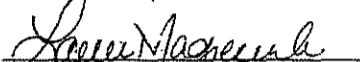
**PROFESSIONAL  
FIREFIGHTERS/PARAMEDICS OF PALM  
BEACH COUNTY, LOCAL 2928, IAFF, INC.**

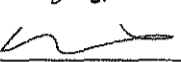
  
Patrick J. Kennedy, Fire Rescue Administrator

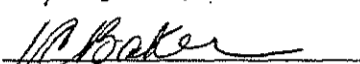
  
Jeffrey Newsome, President

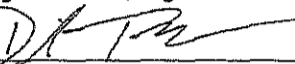
  
David Woodside, Assistant Chief

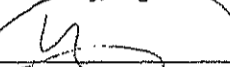
  
William (Craig) Gerlach, Negotiator

  
Lauren Magierowski, Director of Finance

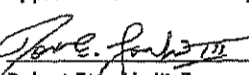
  
Angelo D'Ariano, Negotiator

  
Verdenia C. Baker, County Administrator

  
David Toohy, Negotiator

  
Weston Springer, Negotiator

Approved as to Form & Legal Sufficiency


  
Robert E. Larkin III, Esq.  
Special Labor Counsel

  
Mark W. Floyd, Esq.  
Mierzwa & Associates, P.A.

Ratified by Palm Beach County on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of **NOV 19**, 2024

  
Mayor **Maria G. Marino**  
Board of County Commissioners

Ratified by the Union on the **6<sup>th</sup>**  
day of **Nov.**, 2024

  
Jeffrey Newsome  
President

October 1, 2024 - Pay Plan  
 3% ATB and New Communication Center Pay Plans

**Shift Personnel**

<b>Firefighter</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Probation	\$57,173.38	\$22.906
Step 1	\$60,031.30	\$24.051
Step 2	\$63,033.98	\$25.254
Step 3	\$66,186.43	\$26.517
Step 4	\$69,496.13	\$27.843
Step 5	\$72,970.56	\$29.235
Step 6	\$76,619.71	\$30.697
Step 7	\$80,451.07	\$32.232
Step 8	\$84,474.62	\$33.844
Step 9	\$88,697.86	\$35.536
Step 10	\$93,133.25	\$37.313
Step 11	\$97,790.78	\$39.179
Step 12	\$102,680.45	\$41.138

<b>Lieutenant</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$84,474.62	\$33.844
Step 3	\$88,697.86	\$35.536
Step 4	\$93,133.25	\$37.313
Step 5	\$97,790.78	\$39.179
Step 6	\$102,680.45	\$41.138
Step 7	\$107,814.72	\$43.195
Step 8	\$113,206.08	\$45.355

<b>Driver Operator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$80,451.07	\$32.232
Step 3	\$84,474.62	\$33.844
Step 4	\$88,697.86	\$35.536
Step 5	\$93,133.25	\$37.313
Step 6	\$97,790.78	\$39.179
Step 7	\$102,680.45	\$41.138
Step 8	\$107,814.72	\$43.195

<b>Captain</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$97,656.00	\$39.125
Step 2	\$102,538.18	\$41.081
Step 3	\$107,664.96	\$43.135
Step 4	\$113,048.83	\$45.292
Step 5	\$118,702.27	\$47.557
Step 6	\$124,637.76	\$49.935
Step 7	\$130,870.27	\$52.432

<b>Specialty Captains</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$107,555.14	\$43.091
Step 2	\$112,934.02	\$45.246
Step 3	\$118,579.97	\$47.508
Step 4	\$124,507.97	\$49.883
Step 5	\$130,732.99	\$52.377
Step 6	\$137,270.02	\$54.996
Step 7	\$144,134.02	\$57.746

<b>Battalion Chief</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$137,255.04	\$54.990
Step 2	\$144,119.04	\$57.740
Step 3	\$151,324.99	\$60.627
Step 4	\$158,890.37	\$63.658
Step 5	\$166,835.14	\$66.841

**October 1, 2024 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB and New Communication Center Pay Plans**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Fire Inspector I</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$57,921.76	\$27.847
Step 2	\$60,817.12	\$29.239
Step 3	\$63,858.08	\$30.701
Step 4	\$67,050.88	\$32.236
Step 5	\$70,403.84	\$33.848

<b>Fire Inspector II</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$70,403.84	\$33.848
Step 2	\$73,923.20	\$35.540
Step 3	\$77,619.36	\$37.317
Step 4	\$81,500.64	\$39.183
Step 5	\$85,575.36	\$41.142

<b>Fire Insp III/Fire Safety Spec/Fire Inv/Comm Educ</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$85,579.52	\$41.144
Step 2	\$89,858.08	\$43.201
Step 3	\$94,350.88	\$45.361
Step 4	\$99,068.32	\$47.629
Step 5	\$104,020.80	\$50.010
Step 6	\$109,222.88	\$52.511

<b>New Electronics Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$77,979.20	\$37.490
Step 2	\$81,879.20	\$39.365
Step 3	\$85,972.64	\$41.333
Step 4	\$90,272.00	\$43.400
Step 5	\$94,785.60	\$45.570
Step 6	\$99,525.92	\$47.849

<b>Electronics Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$82,083.04	\$39.463
Step 2	\$86,186.88	\$41.436
Step 3	\$90,496.64	\$43.508
Step 4	\$95,020.64	\$45.683
Step 5	\$99,771.36	\$47.967
Step 6	\$104,759.20	\$50.365

<b>Communications Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$98,881.12	\$47.539
Step 4	\$103,825.28	\$49.916
Step 5	\$109,016.96	\$52.412
Step 6	\$114,468.64	\$55.033

<b>Video Production Manager</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$77,800.32	\$37.404
Step 2	\$81,689.92	\$39.274
Step 3	\$85,775.04	\$41.238
Step 4	\$90,064.00	\$43.300
Step 5	\$94,567.20	\$45.465
Step 6	\$99,295.04	\$47.738
Step 7	\$104,260.00	\$50.125

<b>TV Producer/Director</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$60,862.88	\$29.261
Step 2	\$63,905.92	\$30.724
Step 3	\$67,100.80	\$32.260
Step 4	\$70,455.84	\$33.873
Step 5	\$73,979.36	\$35.567
Step 6	\$77,677.60	\$37.345
Step 7	\$81,560.96	\$39.212

<b>Broadcast Facility Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$64,014.08	\$30.776
Step 2	\$67,215.20	\$32.315
Step 3	\$70,576.48	\$33.931
Step 4	\$74,106.24	\$35.628
Step 5	\$77,810.72	\$37.409
Step 6	\$81,700.32	\$39.279
Step 7	\$85,785.44	\$41.243



**October 1, 2024 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB and New Communication Center Pay Plans**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Materials Manager</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$69,850.56	\$33.582
Step 2	\$73,342.88	\$35.261
Step 3	\$77,009.92	\$37.024
Step 4	\$80,860.00	\$38.875
Step 5	\$84,903.52	\$40.819
Step 6	\$89,148.80	\$42.860
Step 7	\$93,606.24	\$45.003

<b>Fire Rescue Training Facility Coord</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$56,155.84	\$26.998
Step 2	\$58,963.84	\$28.348
Step 3	\$61,911.20	\$29.765
Step 4	\$65,006.24	\$31.253
Step 5	\$68,257.28	\$32.816
Step 6	\$71,670.56	\$34.457
Step 7	\$75,254.40	\$36.180

<b>Support Services Driver</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$44,326.88	\$21.311
Step 2	\$46,544.16	\$22.377
Step 3	\$48,871.68	\$23.496
Step 4	\$51,315.68	\$24.671
Step 5	\$53,882.40	\$25.905
Step 6	\$56,576.00	\$27.200
Step 7	\$59,404.80	\$28.560

<b>New Apparatus Tech. II</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$77,979.20	\$37.490
Step 2	\$81,879.20	\$39.365
Step 3	\$85,972.64	\$41.333
Step 4	\$90,272.00	\$43.400
Step 5	\$94,785.60	\$45.570
Step 6	\$99,525.92	\$47.849
Step 7	\$104,501.28	\$50.241

<b>Apparatus Tech. II - GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$91,374.40	\$43.930
Step 2	\$95,944.16	\$46.127
Step 3	\$100,740.64	\$48.433
Step 4	\$105,778.40	\$50.855
Step 5	\$111,067.84	\$53.398
Step 6	\$116,621.44	\$56.068
Step 7	\$122,451.68	\$58.871

<b>Facility Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$62,395.84	\$29.998
Step 2	\$65,515.84	\$31.498
Step 3	\$68,791.84	\$33.073
Step 4	\$72,232.16	\$34.727
Step 5	\$75,843.04	\$36.463
Step 6	\$79,634.88	\$38.286
Step 7	\$83,616.00	\$40.200

<b>New Apparatus Maint. Supt.</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$97,564.48	\$46.906
Step 2	\$102,442.08	\$49.251
Step 3	\$107,565.12	\$51.714
Step 4	\$112,944.00	\$54.300
Step 5	\$118,591.20	\$57.015

<b>Apparatus Maint. Supt. -GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$108,422.08	\$52.126
Step 2	\$113,842.56	\$54.732
Step 3	\$119,535.52	\$57.469
Step 4	\$125,511.36	\$60.342
Step 5	\$131,786.72	\$63.359

<b>Building Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$79,123.20	\$38.040
Step 4	\$83,079.36	\$39.942
Step 5	\$87,233.12	\$41.939
Step 6	\$91,594.88	\$44.036

October 1, 2024 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB and New Communication Center Pay Plans

Non Shift Personnel			
<b>Respiratory Protection Spec.</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$62,429.12	\$30.014	
Step 2	\$65,551.20	\$31.515	
Step 3	\$68,829.28	\$33.091	
Step 4	\$72,271.68	\$34.746	
Step 5	\$75,884.64	\$36.483	
Step 6	\$79,678.56	\$38.307	
Step 7	\$83,661.76	\$40.222	
<b>Respiratory Protection Mgr.</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$68,823.04	\$33.088	
Step 2	\$72,263.36	\$34.742	
Step 3	\$75,876.32	\$36.479	
Step 4	\$79,670.24	\$38.303	
Step 5	\$83,653.44	\$40.218	
Step 6	\$87,836.32	\$42.229	
Step 7	\$92,227.20	\$44.340	
<b>Inventory Specialist</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$51,625.60	\$24.820	
Step 2	\$54,206.88	\$26.061	
Step 3	\$56,917.12	\$27.364	
Step 4	\$59,762.56	\$28.732	
Step 5	\$62,751.52	\$30.169	
Step 6	\$65,888.16	\$31.677	
Step 7	\$69,182.88	\$33.261	
<b>Communicator III*</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$60,216.00	\$28.950	
Step 2	\$63,227.84	\$30.398	
Step 3	\$66,389.44	\$31.918	
Step 4	\$69,709.12	\$33.514	
Step 5	\$73,195.20	\$35.190	
Step 6	\$76,856.00	\$36.950	
Step 7	\$80,699.84	\$38.798	
Step 8	\$84,735.04	\$40.738	
Step 9	\$88,972.00	\$42.775	
Step 10	\$93,421.12	\$44.914	
<b>Asst. Comm Supervisor/Specialist*</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$66,389.44	\$31.918	
Step 2	\$69,709.12	\$33.514	
Step 3	\$73,195.20	\$35.190	
Step 4	\$76,856.00	\$36.950	
Step 5	\$80,699.84	\$38.798	
Step 6	\$84,735.04	\$40.738	
Step 7	\$88,972.00	\$42.775	
Step 8	\$93,421.12	\$44.914	
Step 9	\$98,092.80	\$47.160	
<b>Comm Supervisor/Manager*</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$73,028.80	\$35.110	
Step 2	\$76,681.28	\$36.866	
Step 3	\$80,514.72	\$38.709	
Step 4	\$84,539.52	\$40.644	
Step 5	\$88,766.08	\$42.676	
Step 6	\$93,204.80	\$44.810	
Step 7	\$97,866.08	\$47.051	
Step 8	\$102,760.32	\$49.404	
Step 9	\$107,897.92	\$51.874	
<b>Communication Center Manager*</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$92,992.64	\$44.708	
Step 2	\$97,641.44	\$46.943	
Step 3	\$102,523.20	\$49.290	
Step 4	\$107,650.40	\$51.755	
Step 5	\$113,033.44	\$54.343	
Step 6	\$118,684.80	\$57.060	
Step 7	\$124,619.04	\$59.913	
<b>Exercise Physiologist</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$72,685.60	\$34.945	
Step 2	\$76,319.36	\$36.692	
Step 3	\$80,136.16	\$38.527	
Step 4	\$84,142.24	\$40.453	
Step 5	\$88,350.08	\$42.476	
Step 6	\$92,768.00	\$44.600	
Step 7	\$97,406.40	\$46.830	
<b>Wellness Coordinator</b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$88,343.84	\$42.473	
Step 2	\$92,761.76	\$44.597	
Step 3	\$97,400.16	\$46.827	
Step 4	\$102,269.44	\$49.168	
Step 5	\$107,382.08	\$51.626	
Step 6	\$112,750.56	\$54.207	
Step 7	\$118,387.36	\$56.917	

**October 1, 2024 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB and New Communication Center Pay Plans**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Medical Social Worker</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$72,816.64	\$35.008
Step 2	\$76,456.64	\$36.758
Step 3	\$80,279.68	\$38.596
Step 4	\$84,294.08	\$40.526
Step 5	\$88,508.16	\$42.552
Step 6	\$92,934.40	\$44.680
Step 7	\$97,581.12	\$46.914
Step 8	\$102,460.80	\$49.260

<b>Medical Social Work Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$85,671.04	\$41.188
Step 2	\$89,953.76	\$43.247
Step 3	\$94,450.72	\$45.409
Step 4	\$99,172.32	\$47.679
Step 5	\$104,131.04	\$50.063
Step 6	\$109,337.28	\$52.566
Step 7	\$114,803.52	\$55.194
Step 8	\$120,544.32	\$57.954

<b>Call Taker*</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$49,608.00	\$23.850
Step 2	\$52,089.44	\$25.043
Step 3	\$54,693.60	\$26.295
Step 4	\$57,428.80	\$27.610
Step 5	\$60,301.28	\$28.991
Step 6	\$63,317.28	\$30.441
Step 7	\$66,483.04	\$31.963
Step 8	\$69,806.88	\$33.561

<b>Fire Safety Specialist - GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$94,527.68	\$45.446
Step 2	\$99,253.44	\$47.718
Step 3	\$104,216.32	\$50.104
Step 4	\$109,426.72	\$52.609
Step 5	\$114,897.12	\$55.239
Step 6	\$120,642.08	\$58.001

\*Note - Communication Center Employees have a new pay plan

April 1, 2025 - Pay Plan  
2% ATB except for Communication Center

**Shift Personnel**

<b>Firefighter</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Probation	\$58,316.54	\$23.364
Step 1	\$61,231.87	\$24.532
Step 2	\$64,294.46	\$25.759
Step 3	\$67,509.31	\$27.047
Step 4	\$70,883.90	\$28.399
Step 5	\$74,428.22	\$29.819
Step 6	\$78,149.76	\$31.310
Step 7	\$82,058.50	\$32.876
Step 8	\$86,161.92	\$34.520
Step 9	\$90,470.02	\$36.246
Step 10	\$94,992.77	\$38.058
Step 11	\$99,742.66	\$39.961
Step 12	\$104,729.66	\$41.959

<b>Lieutenant</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$86,161.92	\$34.520
Step 3	\$90,470.02	\$36.246
Step 4	\$94,992.77	\$38.058
Step 5	\$99,742.66	\$39.961
Step 6	\$104,729.66	\$41.959
Step 7	\$109,966.27	\$44.057
Step 8	\$115,464.96	\$46.260

<b>Driver Operator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$82,058.50	\$32.876
Step 3	\$86,161.92	\$34.520
Step 4	\$90,470.02	\$36.246
Step 5	\$94,992.77	\$38.058
Step 6	\$99,742.66	\$39.961
Step 7	\$104,729.66	\$41.959
Step 8	\$109,966.27	\$44.057

<b>Captain</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$99,610.37	\$39.908
Step 2	\$104,589.89	\$41.903
Step 3	\$109,819.01	\$43.998
Step 4	\$115,310.21	\$46.198
Step 5	\$121,075.97	\$48.508
Step 6	\$127,128.77	\$50.933
Step 7	\$133,486.08	\$53.480

<b>Specialty Captains</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$109,706.69	\$43.953
Step 2	\$115,192.90	\$46.151
Step 3	\$120,953.66	\$48.459
Step 4	\$127,001.47	\$50.882
Step 5	\$133,351.30	\$53.426
Step 6	\$140,018.11	\$56.097
Step 7	\$147,019.39	\$58.902

<b>Battalion Chief</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$140,000.64	\$56.090
Step 2	\$147,001.92	\$58.895
Step 3	\$154,352.64	\$61.840
Step 4	\$162,070.27	\$64.932
Step 5	\$170,174.78	\$68.179

April 1, 2025 - Pay Plan  
2% ATB except for Communication Center

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Fire Inspector I</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$59,080.32	\$28.404
Step 2	\$62,033.92	\$29.824
Step 3	\$65,135.20	\$31.315
Step 4	\$68,392.48	\$32.881
Step 5	\$71,812.00	\$34.525

<b>Fire Inspector II</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$71,812.00	\$34.525
Step 2	\$75,402.08	\$36.251
Step 3	\$79,173.12	\$38.064
Step 4	\$83,131.36	\$39.967
Step 5	\$87,287.20	\$41.965

<b>Fire Insp III/Fire Safety Spec/Fire Inv/Comm Educ</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$87,291.36	\$41.967
Step 2	\$91,655.20	\$44.065
Step 3	\$96,237.44	\$46.268
Step 4	\$101,048.48	\$48.581
Step 5	\$106,100.80	\$51.010
Step 6	\$111,406.88	\$53.561

<b>New Electronics Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$79,539.20	\$38.240
Step 2	\$83,516.16	\$40.152
Step 3	\$87,692.80	\$42.160
Step 4	\$92,077.44	\$44.268
Step 5	\$96,680.48	\$46.481
Step 6	\$101,514.40	\$48.805

<b>Electronics Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$83,724.16	\$40.252
Step 2	\$87,911.20	\$42.265
Step 3	\$92,306.24	\$44.378
Step 4	\$96,921.76	\$46.597
Step 5	\$101,768.16	\$48.927
Step 6	\$106,855.84	\$51.373

<b>Communications Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$100,859.20	\$48.490
Step 4	\$105,903.20	\$50.915
Step 5	\$111,198.88	\$53.461
Step 6	\$116,758.72	\$56.134

<b>Video Production Manager</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$79,356.16	\$38.152
Step 2	\$83,324.80	\$40.060
Step 3	\$87,491.04	\$42.063
Step 4	\$91,865.28	\$44.166
Step 5	\$96,457.92	\$46.374
Step 6	\$101,281.44	\$48.693
Step 7	\$106,346.24	\$51.128

<b>TV Producer/Director</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$62,079.68	\$29.846
Step 2	\$65,183.04	\$31.338
Step 3	\$68,442.40	\$32.905
Step 4	\$71,864.00	\$34.550
Step 5	\$75,458.24	\$36.278
Step 6	\$79,231.36	\$38.092
Step 7	\$83,193.76	\$39.997

<b>Broadcast Facility Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$65,295.36	\$31.392
Step 2	\$68,560.96	\$32.962
Step 3	\$71,988.80	\$34.610
Step 4	\$75,589.28	\$36.341
Step 5	\$79,368.64	\$38.158
Step 6	\$83,337.28	\$40.066
Step 7	\$87,503.52	\$42.069

April 1, 2025 - Pay Plan  
2% ATB except for Communication Center

**Non Shift Personnel**

<u>Materials Manager</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$71,248.32	\$34.254
Step 2	\$74,811.36	\$35.967
Step 3	\$78,551.20	\$37.765
Step 4	\$82,478.24	\$39.653
Step 5	\$86,602.88	\$41.636
Step 6	\$90,933.44	\$43.718
Step 7	\$95,480.32	\$45.904

<u>Fire Rescue Training Facility Coord</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$57,279.04	\$27.538
Step 2	\$60,143.20	\$28.915
Step 3	\$63,150.88	\$30.361
Step 4	\$66,308.32	\$31.879
Step 5	\$69,623.84	\$33.473
Step 6	\$73,105.76	\$35.147
Step 7	\$76,760.32	\$36.904

<u>Support Services Driver</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$45,212.96	\$21.737
Step 2	\$47,473.92	\$22.824
Step 3	\$49,847.20	\$23.965
Step 4	\$52,339.04	\$25.163
Step 5	\$54,955.68	\$26.421
Step 6	\$57,703.36	\$27.742
Step 7	\$60,588.32	\$29.129

<u>New Apparatus Tech. II</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$79,539.20	\$38.240
Step 2	\$83,516.16	\$40.152
Step 3	\$87,692.80	\$42.160
Step 4	\$92,077.44	\$44.268
Step 5	\$96,680.48	\$46.481
Step 6	\$101,514.40	\$48.805
Step 7	\$106,589.60	\$51.245

<u>Apparatus Tech. II - GR</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$93,202.72	\$44.809
Step 2	\$97,861.92	\$47.049
Step 3	\$102,754.08	\$49.401
Step 4	\$107,891.68	\$51.871
Step 5	\$113,287.20	\$54.465
Step 6	\$118,951.04	\$57.188
Step 7	\$124,897.76	\$60.047

<u>Facility Technician</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$63,643.84	\$30.598
Step 2	\$66,826.24	\$32.128
Step 3	\$70,166.72	\$33.734
Step 4	\$73,675.68	\$35.421
Step 5	\$77,359.36	\$37.192
Step 6	\$81,228.16	\$39.052
Step 7	\$85,290.40	\$41.005

<u>New Apparatus Maint. Supt.</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$99,515.52	\$47.844
Step 2	\$104,490.88	\$50.236
Step 3	\$109,715.84	\$52.748
Step 4	\$115,200.80	\$55.385
Step 5	\$120,960.32	\$58.154

<u>Apparatus Maint. Supt. -GR</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$110,591.52	\$53.169
Step 2	\$116,120.16	\$55.827
Step 3	\$121,925.44	\$58.618
Step 4	\$128,021.92	\$61.549
Step 5	\$134,422.08	\$64.626

<u>Building Coordinator</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$80,706.08	\$38.801
Step 4	\$84,741.28	\$40.741
Step 5	\$88,978.24	\$42.778
Step 6	\$93,427.36	\$44.917

April 1, 2025 - Pay Plan  
2% ATB except for Communication Center

Non Shift Personnel			
<b><u>Respiratory Protection Spec.</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$63,677.12	\$30.614	
Step 2	\$66,861.60	\$32.145	
Step 3	\$70,204.16	\$33.752	
Step 4	\$73,715.20	\$35.440	
Step 5	\$77,400.96	\$37.212	
Step 6	\$81,271.84	\$39.073	
Step 7	\$85,336.16	\$41.027	
<b><u>Respiratory Protection Mgr.</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$70,200.00	\$33.750	
Step 2	\$73,711.04	\$35.438	
Step 3	\$77,396.80	\$37.210	
Step 4	\$81,267.68	\$39.071	
Step 5	\$85,332.00	\$41.025	
Step 6	\$89,598.08	\$43.076	
Step 7	\$94,078.40	\$45.230	
<b><u>Inventory Specialist</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$52,657.28	\$25.316	
Step 2	\$55,290.56	\$26.582	
Step 3	\$58,054.88	\$27.911	
Step 4	\$60,958.56	\$29.307	
Step 5	\$64,005.76	\$30.772	
Step 6	\$67,206.88	\$32.311	
Step 7	\$70,568.16	\$33.927	
<b><u>Communicator III*</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$60,216.00	\$28.950	
Step 2	\$63,227.84	\$30.398	
Step 3	\$66,389.44	\$31.918	
Step 4	\$69,709.12	\$33.514	
Step 5	\$73,195.20	\$35.190	
Step 6	\$76,856.00	\$36.950	
Step 7	\$80,699.84	\$38.798	
Step 8	\$84,735.04	\$40.738	
Step 9	\$88,972.00	\$42.775	
Step 10	\$93,421.12	\$44.914	
<b><u>Asst. Comm Supervisor/Specialist*</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$66,389.44	\$31.918	
Step 2	\$69,709.12	\$33.514	
Step 3	\$73,195.20	\$35.190	
Step 4	\$76,856.00	\$36.950	
Step 5	\$80,699.84	\$38.798	
Step 6	\$84,735.04	\$40.738	
Step 7	\$88,972.00	\$42.775	
Step 8	\$93,421.12	\$44.914	
Step 9	\$98,092.80	\$47.160	
<b><u>Comm Supervisor/Manager*</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$73,028.80	\$35.110	
Step 2	\$76,681.28	\$36.866	
Step 3	\$80,514.72	\$38.709	
Step 4	\$84,539.52	\$40.644	
Step 5	\$88,766.08	\$42.676	
Step 6	\$93,204.80	\$44.810	
Step 7	\$97,866.08	\$47.051	
Step 8	\$102,760.32	\$49.404	
Step 9	\$107,897.92	\$51.874	
<b><u>Communication Center Manager*</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$92,992.64	\$44.708	
Step 2	\$97,641.44	\$46.943	
Step 3	\$102,523.20	\$49.290	
Step 4	\$107,650.40	\$51.755	
Step 5	\$113,033.44	\$54.343	
Step 6	\$118,684.80	\$57.060	
Step 7	\$124,619.04	\$59.913	
<b><u>Exercise Physiologist</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$74,139.52	\$35.644	
Step 2	\$77,846.08	\$37.426	
Step 3	\$81,737.76	\$39.297	
Step 4	\$85,824.96	\$41.262	
Step 5	\$90,116.00	\$43.325	
Step 6	\$94,621.28	\$45.491	
Step 7	\$99,353.28	\$47.766	
<b><u>Wellness Coordinator</u></b>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$90,109.76	\$43.322	
Step 2	\$94,615.04	\$45.488	
Step 3	\$99,344.96	\$47.762	
Step 4	\$104,312.00	\$50.150	
Step 5	\$109,528.64	\$52.658	
Step 6	\$115,005.28	\$55.291	
Step 7	\$120,756.48	\$58.056	

April 1, 2025 - Pay Plan  
2% ATB except for Communication Center

<b>Non Shift Personnel</b>		
<b><u>Medical Social Worker</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$74,272.64	\$35.708
Step 2	\$77,985.44	\$37.493
Step 3	\$81,885.44	\$39.368
Step 4	\$85,978.88	\$41.336
Step 5	\$90,278.24	\$43.403
Step 6	\$94,791.84	\$45.573
Step 7	\$99,532.16	\$47.852
Step 8	\$104,509.60	\$50.245
<b><u>Medical Social Work Coordinator</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$87,384.96	\$42.012
Step 2	\$91,755.04	\$44.113
Step 3	\$96,343.52	\$46.319
Step 4	\$101,160.80	\$48.635
Step 5	\$106,219.36	\$51.067
Step 6	\$111,529.60	\$53.620
Step 7	\$117,106.08	\$56.301
Step 8	\$122,961.28	\$59.116
<b><u>Call Taker*</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$49,608.00	\$23.850
Step 2	\$52,089.44	\$25.043
Step 3	\$54,693.60	\$26.295
Step 4	\$57,428.80	\$27.610
Step 5	\$60,301.28	\$28.991
Step 6	\$63,317.28	\$30.441
Step 7	\$66,483.04	\$31.963
Step 8	\$69,806.88	\$33.561
<b><u>Fire Safety Specialist - GR</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$96,418.40	\$46.355
Step 2	\$101,239.84	\$48.673
Step 3	\$106,302.56	\$51.107
Step 4	\$111,616.96	\$53.662
Step 5	\$117,197.60	\$56.345
Step 6	\$123,056.96	\$59.162

\*Note - Communication Center Employees do not get any ATB in Apr 2025



April 1, 2026 - Pay Plan  
4% ATB

Shift Personnel

<b>Firefighter</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Probation	\$60,650.30	\$24.299
Step 1	\$63,682.94	\$25.514
Step 2	\$66,867.84	\$26.790
Step 3	\$70,212.48	\$28.130
Step 4	\$73,724.35	\$29.537
Step 5	\$77,410.94	\$31.014
Step 6	\$81,282.24	\$32.565
Step 7	\$85,345.73	\$34.193
Step 8	\$89,613.89	\$35.903
Step 9	\$94,094.21	\$37.698
Step 10	\$98,799.17	\$39.583
Step 11	\$103,738.75	\$41.562
Step 12	\$108,925.44	\$43.640

<b>Lieutenant</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$89,613.89	\$35.903
Step 3	\$94,094.21	\$37.698
Step 4	\$98,799.17	\$39.583
Step 5	\$103,738.75	\$41.562
Step 6	\$108,925.44	\$43.640
Step 7	\$114,371.71	\$45.822
Step 8	\$120,090.05	\$48.113

<b>Driver Operator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$85,345.73	\$34.193
Step 3	\$89,613.89	\$35.903
Step 4	\$94,094.21	\$37.698
Step 5	\$98,799.17	\$39.583
Step 6	\$103,738.75	\$41.562
Step 7	\$108,925.44	\$43.640
Step 8	\$114,371.71	\$45.822

<b>Captain</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$103,593.98	\$41.504
Step 2	\$108,773.18	\$43.579
Step 3	\$114,211.97	\$45.758
Step 4	\$119,922.82	\$48.046
Step 5	\$125,918.21	\$50.448
Step 6	\$132,213.12	\$52.970
Step 7	\$138,825.02	\$55.619

<b>Specialty Captains</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$114,094.66	\$45.711
Step 2	\$119,800.51	\$47.997
Step 3	\$125,790.91	\$50.397
Step 4	\$132,080.83	\$52.917
Step 5	\$138,685.25	\$55.563
Step 6	\$145,619.14	\$58.341
Step 7	\$152,899.97	\$61.258

<b>Battalion Chief</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$145,601.66	\$58.334
Step 2	\$152,882.50	\$61.251
Step 3	\$160,527.74	\$64.314
Step 4	\$168,554.88	\$67.530
Step 5	\$176,983.87	\$70.907

**April 1, 2026 - Pay Plan  
4% ATB**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b><u>Fire Inspector I</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$61,443.20	\$29.540
Step 2	\$64,515.36	\$31.017
Step 3	\$67,741.44	\$32.568
Step 4	\$71,127.68	\$34.196
Step 5	\$74,684.48	\$35.906

<b><u>Fire Inspector II</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$74,684.48	\$35.906
Step 2	\$78,418.08	\$37.701
Step 3	\$82,338.88	\$39.586
Step 4	\$86,455.20	\$41.565
Step 5	\$90,777.44	\$43.643

<b><u>Fire Insp III/Fire Safety Spec/Fire Inv/Comm Educ</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$90,783.68	\$43.646
Step 2	\$95,322.24	\$45.828
Step 3	\$100,087.52	\$48.119
Step 4	\$105,092.00	\$50.525
Step 5	\$110,346.08	\$53.051
Step 6	\$115,864.32	\$55.704

<b><u>New Electronics Technician</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$82,721.60	\$39.770
Step 2	\$86,858.72	\$41.759
Step 3	\$91,201.76	\$43.847
Step 4	\$95,761.12	\$46.039
Step 5	\$100,549.28	\$48.341
Step 6	\$105,576.64	\$50.758

<b><u>Electronics Technician</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$87,072.96	\$41.862
Step 2	\$91,426.40	\$43.955
Step 3	\$95,998.24	\$46.153
Step 4	\$100,798.88	\$48.461
Step 5	\$105,838.72	\$50.884
Step 6	\$111,130.24	\$53.428

<b><u>Communications Coordinator</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$104,894.40	\$50.430
Step 4	\$110,140.16	\$52.952
Step 5	\$115,648.00	\$55.600
Step 6	\$121,430.40	\$58.380

<b><u>Video Production Manager</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$82,530.24	\$39.678
Step 2	\$86,656.96	\$41.662
Step 3	\$90,989.60	\$43.745
Step 4	\$95,538.56	\$45.932
Step 5	\$100,316.32	\$48.229
Step 6	\$105,331.20	\$50.640
Step 7	\$110,597.76	\$53.172

<b><u>TV Producer/Director</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$64,563.20	\$31.040
Step 2	\$67,791.36	\$32.592
Step 3	\$71,181.76	\$34.222
Step 4	\$74,740.64	\$35.933
Step 5	\$78,478.40	\$37.730
Step 6	\$82,403.36	\$39.617
Step 7	\$86,523.84	\$41.598

<b><u>Broadcast Facility Coordinator</u></b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$67,907.84	\$32.648
Step 2	\$71,302.40	\$34.280
Step 3	\$74,867.52	\$35.994
Step 4	\$78,611.52	\$37.794
Step 5	\$82,542.72	\$39.684
Step 6	\$86,669.44	\$41.668
Step 7	\$91,002.08	\$43.751

April 1, 2026 - Pay Plan  
4% ATB

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Materials Manager</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$74,097.92	\$35.624
Step 2	\$77,802.40	\$37.405
Step 3	\$81,692.00	\$39.275
Step 4	\$85,777.12	\$41.239
Step 5	\$90,066.08	\$43.301
Step 6	\$94,569.28	\$45.466
Step 7	\$99,297.12	\$47.739

<b>Fire Rescue Training Facility Coord</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$59,571.20	\$28.640
Step 2	\$62,549.76	\$30.072
Step 3	\$65,678.08	\$31.576
Step 4	\$68,962.40	\$33.155
Step 5	\$72,411.04	\$34.813
Step 6	\$76,032.32	\$36.554
Step 7	\$79,834.56	\$38.382

<b>Support Services Driver</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$47,020.48	\$22.606
Step 2	\$49,370.88	\$23.736
Step 3	\$51,839.84	\$24.923
Step 4	\$54,431.52	\$26.169
Step 5	\$57,152.16	\$27.477
Step 6	\$60,010.08	\$28.851
Step 7	\$63,011.52	\$30.294

<b>New Apparatus Tech. II</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$82,721.60	\$39.770
Step 2	\$86,858.72	\$41.759
Step 3	\$91,201.76	\$43.847
Step 4	\$95,761.12	\$46.039
Step 5	\$100,549.28	\$48.341
Step 6	\$105,576.64	\$50.758
Step 7	\$110,855.68	\$53.296

<b>Apparatus Tech. II - GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$96,930.08	\$46.601
Step 2	\$101,776.48	\$48.931
Step 3	\$106,866.24	\$51.378
Step 4	\$112,209.76	\$53.947
Step 5	\$117,819.52	\$56.644
Step 6	\$123,710.08	\$59.476
Step 7	\$129,896.00	\$62.450

<b>Facility Technician</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$66,189.76	\$31.822
Step 2	\$69,499.04	\$33.413
Step 3	\$72,974.72	\$35.084
Step 4	\$76,623.04	\$36.838
Step 5	\$80,454.40	\$38.680
Step 6	\$84,477.12	\$40.614
Step 7	\$88,701.60	\$42.645

<b>New Apparatus Maint. Supt.</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$103,496.64	\$49.758
Step 2	\$108,671.68	\$52.246
Step 3	\$114,104.64	\$54.858
Step 4	\$119,810.08	\$57.601
Step 5	\$125,800.48	\$60.481

<b>Apparatus Maint. Supt. -GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$115,015.68	\$55.296
Step 2	\$120,766.88	\$58.061
Step 3	\$126,805.12	\$60.964
Step 4	\$133,144.96	\$64.012
Step 5	\$139,803.04	\$67.213

<b>Building Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 3	\$83,934.24	\$40.353
Step 4	\$88,131.68	\$42.371
Step 5	\$92,539.20	\$44.490
Step 6	\$97,167.20	\$46.715

April 1, 2026 - Pay Plan  
4% ATB

Non Shift Personnel			
<u>Respiratory Protection Spec.</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$66,225.12	\$31.839	
Step 2	\$69,536.48	\$33.431	
Step 3	\$73,014.24	\$35.103	
Step 4	\$76,664.64	\$36.858	
Step 5	\$80,498.08	\$38.701	
Step 6	\$84,522.88	\$40.636	
Step 7	\$88,749.44	\$42.668	
<u>Respiratory Protection Mgr.</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$73,008.00	\$35.100	
Step 2	\$76,658.40	\$36.855	
Step 3	\$80,491.84	\$38.698	
Step 4	\$84,516.64	\$40.633	
Step 5	\$88,743.20	\$42.665	
Step 6	\$93,179.84	\$44.798	
Step 7	\$97,839.04	\$47.038	
<u>Inventory Specialist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$54,764.32	\$26.329	
Step 2	\$57,501.60	\$27.645	
Step 3	\$60,376.16	\$29.027	
Step 4	\$63,394.24	\$30.478	
Step 5	\$66,564.16	\$32.002	
Step 6	\$69,892.16	\$33.602	
Step 7	\$73,386.56	\$35.282	
<u>Communicator III</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$62,624.64	\$30.108	
Step 2	\$65,755.04	\$31.613	
Step 3	\$69,043.52	\$33.194	
Step 4	\$72,496.32	\$34.854	
Step 5	\$76,121.76	\$36.597	
Step 6	\$79,928.16	\$38.427	
Step 7	\$83,923.84	\$40.348	
Step 8	\$88,119.20	\$42.365	
Step 9	\$92,524.64	\$44.483	
Step 10	\$97,150.56	\$46.707	
<u>Asst. Comm Supervisor/Specialist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$69,045.60	\$33.195	
Step 2	\$72,498.40	\$34.855	
Step 3	\$76,123.84	\$36.598	
Step 4	\$79,930.24	\$38.428	
Step 5	\$83,925.92	\$40.349	
Step 6	\$88,121.28	\$42.366	
Step 7	\$92,526.72	\$44.484	
Step 8	\$97,152.64	\$46.708	
Step 9	\$102,009.44	\$49.043	
<u>Comm Supervisor/Manager</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$75,949.12	\$36.514	
Step 2	\$79,747.20	\$38.340	
Step 3	\$83,734.56	\$40.257	
Step 4	\$87,921.60	\$42.270	
Step 5	\$92,318.72	\$44.384	
Step 6	\$96,934.24	\$46.603	
Step 7	\$101,780.64	\$48.933	
Step 8	\$106,870.40	\$51.380	
Step 9	\$112,213.92	\$53.949	
<u>Communication Center Manager</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$96,711.68	\$46.496	
Step 2	\$101,547.68	\$48.821	
Step 3	\$106,624.96	\$51.262	
Step 4	\$111,956.00	\$53.825	
Step 5	\$117,553.28	\$56.516	
Step 6	\$123,431.36	\$59.342	
Step 7	\$129,602.72	\$62.309	
<u>Exercise Physiologist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$77,105.60	\$37.070	
Step 2	\$80,961.92	\$38.924	
Step 3	\$85,009.60	\$40.870	
Step 4	\$89,261.12	\$42.914	
Step 5	\$93,724.80	\$45.060	
Step 6	\$98,411.04	\$47.313	
Step 7	\$103,332.32	\$49.679	
<u>Wellness Coordinator</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$93,714.40	\$45.055	
Step 2	\$98,400.64	\$47.308	
Step 3	\$103,319.84	\$49.673	
Step 4	\$108,486.56	\$52.157	
Step 5	\$113,911.20	\$54.765	
Step 6	\$119,606.24	\$57.503	
Step 7	\$125,586.24	\$60.378	

April 1, 2026 - Pay Plan  
4% ATB

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Medical Social Worker</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$77,242.88	\$37.136
Step 2	\$81,105.44	\$38.993
Step 3	\$85,161.44	\$40.943
Step 4	\$89,419.20	\$42.990
Step 5	\$93,891.20	\$45.140
Step 6	\$98,585.76	\$47.397
Step 7	\$103,515.36	\$49.767
Step 8	\$108,690.40	\$52.255

<b>Medical Social Work Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$90,879.36	\$43.692
Step 2	\$95,424.16	\$45.877
Step 3	\$100,195.68	\$48.171
Step 4	\$105,206.40	\$50.580
Step 5	\$110,466.72	\$53.109
Step 6	\$115,989.12	\$55.764
Step 7	\$121,788.16	\$58.552
Step 8	\$127,878.40	\$61.480

<b>Call Taker</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$51,592.32	\$24.804
Step 2	\$54,171.52	\$26.044
Step 3	\$56,879.68	\$27.346
Step 4	\$59,723.04	\$28.713
Step 5	\$62,709.92	\$30.149
Step 6	\$65,844.48	\$31.656
Step 7	\$69,137.12	\$33.239
Step 8	\$72,594.08	\$34.901

<b>Fire Safety Specialist - GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$100,274.72	\$48.209
Step 2	\$105,287.52	\$50.619
Step 3	\$110,552.00	\$53.150
Step 4	\$116,080.64	\$55.808
Step 5	\$121,883.84	\$58.598
Step 6	\$127,978.24	\$61.528

**24/72 Schedule Pay Plan**  
**will take effect with the schedule change - sometime between Jan 1, 2027 - April 1, 2027**

**Shift Personnel**

<b>Firefighter</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Probation	\$60,650.30	\$27.770
Step 1	\$63,683.26	\$29.159
Step 2	\$66,867.53	\$30.617
Step 3	\$70,211.23	\$32.148
Step 4	\$73,720.92	\$33.755
Step 5	\$77,407.51	\$35.443
Step 6	\$81,277.56	\$37.215
Step 7	\$85,341.98	\$39.076
Step 8	\$89,609.52	\$41.030
Step 9	\$94,091.09	\$43.082
Step 10	\$98,795.42	\$45.236
Step 11	\$103,735.63	\$47.498
Step 12	\$108,922.63	\$49.873

<b>Lieutenant</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 2	\$89,609.52	\$41.030
Step 3	\$94,091.09	\$43.082
Step 4	\$98,795.42	\$45.236
Step 5	\$103,735.63	\$47.498
Step 6	\$108,922.63	\$49.873
Step 7	\$114,369.53	\$52.367
Step 8	\$120,087.24	\$54.985

<b>Driver Operator</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 2	\$85,341.98	\$39.076
Step 3	\$89,609.52	\$41.030
Step 4	\$94,091.09	\$43.082
Step 5	\$98,795.42	\$45.236
Step 6	\$103,735.63	\$47.498
Step 7	\$108,922.63	\$49.873
Step 8	\$114,369.53	\$52.367

<b>Captain</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$103,593.98	\$47.433
Step 2	\$108,774.12	\$49.805
Step 3	\$114,212.28	\$52.295
Step 4	\$119,923.44	\$54.910
Step 5	\$125,920.70	\$57.656
Step 6	\$132,217.18	\$60.539
Step 7	\$138,828.14	\$63.566

<b>Specialty Captains</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$114,094.66	\$52.241
Step 2	\$119,798.95	\$54.853
Step 3	\$125,789.66	\$57.596
Step 4	\$132,079.58	\$60.476
Step 5	\$138,684.00	\$63.500
Step 6	\$145,618.20	\$66.675
Step 7	\$152,899.66	\$70.009

<b>Battalion Chief</b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$145,601.66	\$66.667
Step 2	\$152,880.00	\$70.000
Step 3	\$160,524.00	\$73.500
Step 4	\$168,550.20	\$77.175
Step 5	\$176,978.26	\$81.034

April 1, 2027 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB

Shift Personnel

<u>Firefighter</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Probation	\$62,468.95	\$28.603
Step 1	\$65,592.07	\$30.033
Step 2	\$68,872.44	\$31.535
Step 3	\$72,316.61	\$33.112
Step 4	\$75,933.31	\$34.768
Step 5	\$79,729.10	\$36.506
Step 6	\$83,714.90	\$38.331
Step 7	\$87,901.63	\$40.248
Step 8	\$92,295.84	\$42.260
Step 9	\$96,910.63	\$44.373
Step 10	\$101,756.93	\$46.592
Step 11	\$106,845.65	\$48.922
Step 12	\$112,187.71	\$51.368

<u>Lieutenant</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$92,295.84	\$42.260
Step 3	\$96,910.63	\$44.373
Step 4	\$101,756.93	\$46.592
Step 5	\$106,845.65	\$48.922
Step 6	\$112,187.71	\$51.368
Step 7	\$117,796.22	\$53.936
Step 8	\$123,686.47	\$56.633

<u>Driver Operator</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 2	\$87,901.63	\$40.248
Step 3	\$92,295.84	\$42.260
Step 4	\$96,910.63	\$44.373
Step 5	\$101,756.93	\$46.592
Step 6	\$106,845.65	\$48.922
Step 7	\$112,187.71	\$51.368
Step 8	\$117,796.22	\$53.936

<u>Captain</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$106,701.50	\$48.856
Step 2	\$112,037.02	\$51.299
Step 3	\$117,638.98	\$53.864
Step 4	\$123,520.49	\$56.557
Step 5	\$129,696.84	\$59.385
Step 6	\$136,181.14	\$62.354
Step 7	\$142,990.85	\$65.472

<u>Specialty Captains</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$117,516.67	\$53.808
Step 2	\$123,391.63	\$56.498
Step 3	\$129,561.43	\$59.323
Step 4	\$136,039.18	\$62.289
Step 5	\$142,840.15	\$65.403
Step 6	\$149,981.83	\$68.673
Step 7	\$157,481.69	\$72.107

<u>Battalion Chief</u>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$149,968.73	\$68.667
Step 2	\$157,466.40	\$72.100
Step 3	\$165,339.72	\$75.705
Step 4	\$173,606.16	\$79.490
Step 5	\$182,287.56	\$83.465

**April 1, 2027 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b><u>Fire Inspector I</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$63,286.08	\$30.426
Step 2	\$66,449.76	\$31.947
Step 3	\$69,771.52	\$33.544
Step 4	\$73,259.68	\$35.221
Step 5	\$76,922.56	\$36.982

<b><u>Fire Inspector II</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$76,924.64	\$36.983
Step 2	\$80,770.56	\$38.832
Step 3	\$84,809.92	\$40.774
Step 4	\$89,051.04	\$42.813
Step 5	\$93,504.32	\$44.954

<b><u>Fire Insp III/Fire Safety Spec/Fire Inv/Comm Educ</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$93,506.40	\$44.955
Step 2	\$98,182.24	\$47.203
Step 3	\$103,091.04	\$49.563
Step 4	\$108,245.28	\$52.041
Step 5	\$113,657.44	\$54.643
Step 6	\$119,340.00	\$57.375

<b><u>New Electronics Technician</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$85,203.04	\$40.963
Step 2	\$89,462.88	\$43.011
Step 3	\$93,936.96	\$45.162
Step 4	\$98,633.60	\$47.420
Step 5	\$103,565.28	\$49.791
Step 6	\$108,744.48	\$52.281

<b><u>Electronics Technician</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$89,685.44	\$43.118
Step 2	\$94,169.92	\$45.274
Step 3	\$98,879.04	\$47.538
Step 4	\$103,823.20	\$49.915
Step 5	\$109,014.88	\$52.411
Step 6	\$114,466.56	\$55.032

<b><u>Communications Coordinator</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 3	\$108,041.44	\$51.943
Step 4	\$113,443.20	\$54.540
Step 5	\$119,115.36	\$57.267
Step 6	\$125,070.40	\$60.130

<b><u>Video Production Manager</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$85,005.44	\$40.868
Step 2	\$89,254.88	\$42.911
Step 3	\$93,718.56	\$45.057
Step 4	\$98,404.80	\$47.310
Step 5	\$103,326.08	\$49.676
Step 6	\$108,492.80	\$52.160
Step 7	\$113,917.44	\$54.768

<b><u>TV Producer/Director</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$66,499.68	\$31.971
Step 2	\$69,825.60	\$33.570
Step 3	\$73,317.92	\$35.249
Step 4	\$76,982.88	\$37.011
Step 5	\$80,832.96	\$38.862
Step 6	\$84,874.40	\$40.805
Step 7	\$89,117.60	\$42.845

<b><u>Broadcast Facility Coordinator</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$69,944.16	\$33.627
Step 2	\$73,440.64	\$35.308
Step 3	\$77,111.84	\$37.073
Step 4	\$80,968.16	\$38.927
Step 5	\$85,015.84	\$40.873
Step 6	\$89,267.36	\$42.917
Step 7	\$93,731.04	\$45.063



**April 1, 2027 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB**

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b><u>Materials Manager</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$76,321.44	\$36.693
Step 2	\$80,138.24	\$38.528
Step 3	\$84,144.32	\$40.454
Step 4	\$88,352.16	\$42.477
Step 5	\$92,770.08	\$44.601
Step 6	\$97,408.48	\$46.831
Step 7	\$102,279.84	\$49.173

<b><u>Fire Rescue Training Facility Coord</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$61,357.92	\$29.499
Step 2	\$64,425.92	\$30.974
Step 3	\$67,647.84	\$32.523
Step 4	\$71,029.92	\$34.149
Step 5	\$74,580.48	\$35.856
Step 6	\$78,309.92	\$37.649
Step 7	\$82,224.48	\$39.531

<b><u>Support Services Driver</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$48,430.72	\$23.284
Step 2	\$50,851.84	\$24.448
Step 3	\$53,393.60	\$25.670
Step 4	\$56,064.32	\$26.954
Step 5	\$58,868.16	\$28.302
Step 6	\$61,811.36	\$29.717
Step 7	\$64,902.24	\$31.203

<b><u>New Apparatus Tech. II</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$85,203.04	\$40.963
Step 2	\$89,462.88	\$43.011
Step 3	\$93,936.96	\$45.162
Step 4	\$98,633.60	\$47.420
Step 5	\$103,565.28	\$49.791
Step 6	\$108,744.48	\$52.281
Step 7	\$114,181.60	\$54.895

<b><u>Apparatus Tech. II - GR</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$99,837.92	\$47.999
Step 2	\$104,829.92	\$50.399
Step 3	\$110,071.52	\$52.919
Step 4	\$115,575.20	\$55.565
Step 5	\$121,353.44	\$58.343
Step 6	\$127,420.80	\$61.260
Step 7	\$133,791.84	\$64.323

<b><u>Facility Technician</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$68,176.16	\$32.777
Step 2	\$71,585.28	\$34.416
Step 3	\$75,164.96	\$36.137
Step 4	\$78,923.52	\$37.944
Step 5	\$82,869.28	\$39.841
Step 6	\$87,012.64	\$41.833
Step 7	\$91,364.00	\$43.925

<b><u>New Apparatus Maint. Supt.</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$106,602.08	\$51.251
Step 2	\$111,933.12	\$53.814
Step 3	\$117,530.40	\$56.505
Step 4	\$123,406.40	\$59.330
Step 5	\$129,577.76	\$62.297

<b><u>Apparatus Maint. Supt. -GR</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 1	\$118,466.40	\$56.955
Step 2	\$124,390.24	\$59.803
Step 3	\$130,609.44	\$62.793
Step 4	\$137,140.64	\$65.933
Step 5	\$143,998.40	\$69.230

<b><u>Building Coordinator</u></b>		
	<b>Annual</b>	<b>Hourly</b>
Step 3	\$86,453.12	\$41.564
Step 4	\$90,775.36	\$43.642
Step 5	\$95,313.92	\$45.824
Step 6	\$100,079.20	\$48.115

April 1, 2027 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB

Non Shift Personnel			
<u>Respiratory Protection Spec.</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$68,211.52	\$32.794	
Step 2	\$71,622.72	\$34.434	
Step 3	\$75,204.48	\$36.156	
Step 4	\$78,965.12	\$37.964	
Step 5	\$82,912.96	\$39.862	
Step 6	\$87,058.40	\$41.855	
Step 7	\$91,411.84	\$43.948	
<u>Respiratory Protection Mgr.</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$75,198.24	\$36.153	
Step 2	\$78,958.88	\$37.961	
Step 3	\$82,906.72	\$39.859	
Step 4	\$87,052.16	\$41.852	
Step 5	\$91,405.60	\$43.945	
Step 6	\$95,975.36	\$46.142	
Step 7	\$100,773.92	\$48.449	
<u>Inventory Specialist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$56,407.52	\$27.119	
Step 2	\$59,228.00	\$28.475	
Step 3	\$62,189.92	\$29.899	
Step 4	\$65,299.52	\$31.394	
Step 5	\$68,565.12	\$32.964	
Step 6	\$71,992.96	\$34.612	
Step 7	\$75,593.44	\$36.343	
<u>Communicator III</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$64,502.88	\$31.011	
Step 2	\$67,728.96	\$32.562	
Step 3	\$71,115.20	\$34.190	
Step 4	\$74,672.00	\$35.900	
Step 5	\$78,405.60	\$37.695	
Step 6	\$82,326.40	\$39.580	
Step 7	\$86,442.72	\$41.559	
Step 8	\$90,764.96	\$43.637	
Step 9	\$95,303.52	\$45.819	
Step 10	\$100,068.80	\$48.110	
<u>Asst. Comm Supervisor/Specialist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$71,117.28	\$34.191	
Step 2	\$74,674.08	\$35.901	
Step 3	\$78,407.68	\$37.696	
Step 4	\$82,328.48	\$39.581	
Step 5	\$86,444.80	\$41.560	
Step 6	\$90,767.04	\$43.638	
Step 7	\$95,305.60	\$45.820	
Step 8	\$100,070.88	\$48.111	
Step 9	\$105,075.36	\$50.517	
<u>Comm Supervisor/Manager</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$78,226.72	\$37.609	
Step 2	\$82,137.12	\$39.489	
Step 3	\$86,243.04	\$41.463	
Step 4	\$90,554.88	\$43.536	
Step 5	\$95,083.04	\$45.713	
Step 6	\$99,837.92	\$47.999	
Step 7	\$104,829.92	\$50.399	
Step 8	\$110,071.52	\$52.919	
Step 9	\$115,575.20	\$55.565	
<u>Communication Center Manager</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$99,613.28	\$47.891	
Step 2	\$104,594.88	\$50.286	
Step 3	\$109,824.00	\$52.800	
Step 4	\$115,315.20	\$55.440	
Step 5	\$121,080.96	\$58.212	
Step 6	\$127,135.84	\$61.123	
Step 7	\$133,492.32	\$64.179	
<u>Exercise Physiologist</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$79,418.56	\$38.182	
Step 2	\$83,389.28	\$40.091	
Step 3	\$87,559.68	\$42.096	
Step 4	\$91,938.08	\$44.201	
Step 5	\$96,534.88	\$46.411	
Step 6	\$101,362.56	\$48.732	
Step 7	\$106,431.52	\$51.169	
<u>Wellness Coordinator</u>			
	Annual	Hourly	
Step 1	\$96,526.56	\$46.407	
Step 2	\$101,352.16	\$48.727	
Step 3	\$106,419.04	\$51.163	
Step 4	\$111,739.68	\$53.721	
Step 5	\$117,326.56	\$56.407	
Step 6	\$123,192.16	\$59.227	
Step 7	\$129,351.04	\$62.188	

April 1, 2027 - Pay Plan  
3% ATB

**Non Shift Personnel**

<b>Medical Social Worker</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$79,560.00	\$38.250
Step 2	\$83,539.04	\$40.163
Step 3	\$87,715.68	\$42.171
Step 4	\$92,102.40	\$44.280
Step 5	\$96,707.52	\$46.494
Step 6	\$101,543.52	\$48.819
Step 7	\$106,620.80	\$51.260
Step 8	\$111,951.84	\$53.823

<b>Medical Social Work Coordinator</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$93,606.24	\$45.003
Step 2	\$98,286.24	\$47.253
Step 3	\$103,201.28	\$49.616
Step 4	\$108,361.76	\$52.097
Step 5	\$113,780.16	\$54.702
Step 6	\$119,468.96	\$57.437
Step 7	\$125,442.72	\$60.309
Step 8	\$131,713.92	\$63.324

<b>Call Taker</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$53,139.84	\$25.548
Step 2	\$55,796.00	\$26.825
Step 3	\$58,585.28	\$28.166
Step 4	\$61,513.92	\$29.574
Step 5	\$64,590.24	\$31.053
Step 6	\$67,820.48	\$32.606
Step 7	\$71,210.88	\$34.236
Step 8	\$74,771.84	\$35.948

<b>Fire Safety Specialist - GR</b>		
	Annual	Hourly
Step 1	\$103,282.40	\$49.655
Step 2	\$108,447.04	\$52.138
Step 3	\$113,869.60	\$54.745
Step 4	\$119,562.56	\$57.482
Step 5	\$125,540.48	\$60.356
Step 6	\$131,817.92	\$63.374



R2009-0607

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT FOR  
FIRE PROTECTION AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES  
BY AND BETWEEN  
THE CITY OF LAKE WORTH AND PALM BEACH COUNTY

THIS INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT, is made and entered into this APR 07 2009 day of April, 2009, with service by the County to commence on October 1, 2009, by and between the CITY OF LAKE WORTH, a Florida municipal corporation located in Palm Beach County, Florida, (hereinafter the "City") and PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, a political subdivision of the State of Florida (hereinafter the "County" or "Fire-Rescue"), by and through its Board of County Commissioners, for fire-rescue services.

WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, Section 163.01, Florida Statutes, known as the "Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act of 1969" authorizes local governments to make the most efficient use of their powers by enabling them to cooperate with other localities on a basis of mutual advantage and thereby to provide services and facilities that will harmonize geographic, economic, population, and other factors influencing the needs and development of local communities; and

WHEREAS, Chapter 26, Article II, Division 3, of the Palm Beach County Code, in accordance with the authority set forth in Section 125.01(1)(q) and (r), Florida Statutes, established the Fire/Rescue Municipal Service Taxing Unit (hereinafter the "Fire/Rescue MSTU") as a mechanism for the provision and funding of County fire protection and emergency medical services; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Section 125.01(2), Florida Statutes, the Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners is the governing body of the Fire/Rescue MSTU; and

WHEREAS, Section 125.0101, Florida Statutes, authorizes counties to contract with municipalities to provide fire protection and other essential services; and

WHEREAS, the City desires to receive fire protection and emergency medical services from the County, and the County desires to provide such services within the City; and

WHEREAS, representatives of the City and the County have discussed the terms of an Interlocal Agreement on numerous occasions; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with City Ordinance No. 2008-26 and County Ordinance 2008-062, the City has opted into, and has been accepted by the County into, the Fire/Rescue MSTU for the provision of County fire-rescue services within the City beginning October 1, 2009; and

WHEREAS, both the City and the County believe that the public interest is promoted by the City opting into the Fire/Rescue MSTU as a method to receive and fund fire-rescue and related services from the County, while entering into this Agreement to outline certain parameters of the services to be provided.

NOW, THEREFORE, the City and County, in consideration of the terms and conditions set forth herein and the benefits flowing from each to the other, do hereby agree as follows:

**SECTION 1. INCORPORATION OF FACTS**

The facts set forth above in the preamble to this Agreement are true and correct and are hereby incorporated into this Agreement.

**SECTION 2. PURPOSE**

The purpose of this Agreement is to outline certain parameters regarding the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services within the City by the County, by and through the Fire/Rescue MSTU. To facilitate the purposes of this Agreement, the City shall cooperate with and assist the County so as to ensure that the services provided by County are coordinated with other municipal services provided by the City, and that complaints and/or inquiries regarding the County's or the City's performance and the services delivered hereunder are appropriately addressed.

**SECTION 3. REPRESENTATIVE AND CONTRACT MONITOR**

The County's representative and contract monitor during the term of this Agreement shall be the Fire-Rescue Administrator whose telephone number is 561-616-7000. The City's contract monitor during the term of this Agreement shall be the City Manager whose telephone number is 561-586-1630.

**SECTION 4. ADMINISTRATION**

**A. Contract for Services**

This Agreement is an interlocal agreement relating to the provision of services as authorized by Chapter 163, Florida Statutes. In accordance with Section 6A of this Agreement,

the City Fire Department employees shall be transferred and merged into, and become permanent-status employees of, the County Fire/Rescue Department.

**B. Oversight by the City**

The City, through its City Manager, shall oversee and monitor the County's performance of fire-rescue services within the City. Notwithstanding the City's ultimate authority and responsibility for the oversight of services provided hereunder, the rendition of services, standards of performance, discipline of County officers and County employees, and all other matters incidental to County's control of its personnel and the performance of services, including but not limited to equipment, facilities, agreements for automatic/mutual aid, and implementation of its policies and procedures, shall reside with the County.

**SECTION 5. SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED**

The County, by and through the Fire/Rescue MSTU, shall provide within the City the personnel and equipment necessary to provide fire suppression, emergency medical services, special operations, hazardous materials response and mitigation, emergency communications, confined space rescue, dive rescue, fire code inspections and testimony related thereto, response to all subpoenas related to fire rescue activities, arson investigation, new construction inspection, community education programs, and all other emergency and non-emergency services generally provided by the Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue Department, hereinafter called "Fire-Rescue." Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, the specific services and levels of services to be provided within the City shall be determined by the County in its role of establishing the services and levels of services to be provided within the Fire/Rescue MSTU generally. County Fire Rescue Department participation in the City's annual civic event (such as holiday parade) shall be made at no additional charge. However, County's participation shall be limited to on-duty personnel assigned to the Lake Worth fire stations and only when it does not impede operational effectiveness.

The County and the City hereby recognize that the County, through Fire-Rescue, provides fire-rescue services throughout Palm Beach County and those services, including services within the City, at the County's discretion, may be provided from facilities and with personnel and apparatus located within or without the municipal boundaries of the City.

## SECTION 6. COUNTY RESPONSIBILITIES

### A. Staffing

County agrees to hire those full-time City employees who, as of 7:29 a.m. on October 1, 2009, are both employed by the City's Fire Department and meet the County's minimum hiring standards, including being either a Florida State certified Firefighter II/Emergency Medical Technician or a Florida state certified Fire Safety Inspector; provided, however, that the number of employees hired by the County hereunder shall not exceed fifty seven (57), which equals the City's full complement of firefighter and fire safety inspector positions, both filled and vacant, as of the date of approval of this Agreement. The City shall remain the employer of said employees until 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, at which time said employees shall be transferred and merged into, and become permanent-status employees of, the County Fire/Rescue Department. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed to provide for said employees to be transferred back to the City upon the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement.

The personnel assigned to staff the City Facilities (as hereinafter defined in Section 7B) shall be within the sole discretion of the County. The City understands that the County makes no representation or promise that the former City employees hired by the County hereunder will be assigned to the City Facilities, except that those employees permanently assigned on October 1, 2009 to these facilities shall remain so assigned for a minimum of twelve (12) months.

The City Facilities shall house equipment capable of responding to both fire and medical calls.

Notwithstanding anything herein that might be construed to the contrary, for those transferred employees who are in the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund deferred retirement option plan (hereinafter the "Lake Worth DROP") as of October 1, 2009, and for those transferred employees who elect to remain in the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund upon transfer to County employment on October 1, 2009, employment with the County shall be terminated upon the conclusion of their Lake Worth DROP period, or at the time of their retirement from the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund if the Lake Worth DROP is not entered. The City shall notify the County when an employee has reached the end of the Lake Worth DROP period or has retired from the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund without entering the Lake Worth DROP. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the



expiration or earlier termination of this Fire Protection Agreement and the Pension Agreement referenced in Section 7G.

**B. Fire Prevention Services**

The County shall conduct fire inspections on applicable buildings and structures located within the incorporated boundaries of the City in accordance with the Florida Fire Prevention Code and Palm Beach County Local Amendments thereto (as may be hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Fire Code"), all as may be amended from time to time.

Community Education programs shall be made available to any resident or business located within the incorporated boundaries of the City. Fire-Rescue currently offers a wide variety of public education programs targeted to a variety of age groups and audience types. These programs shall be offered to City residents in the same manner as are offered to residents within the Fire/Rescue MSTU generally.

Fire-Rescue shall provide new construction plans review and new construction inspections.

Fire Rescue shall conduct fire/arsen investigations within the City in cooperation and consultation with the City's Law Enforcement Agency to determine cause and origin and will respond to subpoenas regarding same and provide testimony if needed in code enforcement cases or in any other type of legal proceedings, including quasi-judicial or administrative hearings, relating to the services provided hereunder. Fire Rescue will coordinate with the City's Law Enforcement Agency on any subsequent investigations that require law enforcement assistance.

**C. Dispatch Protocol**

The County's response to calls within the City will be governed by the County's Dispatch Protocols, as may be amended from time to time at the County's sole discretion.

**D. Insurance**

Without waiving the right to Sovereign Immunity and pursuant to the provisions and limitations of Section 768.28, Florida Statutes, the County acknowledges that it is self-insured and that it shall self-insure its own General Liability, Wrongful Acts or Omissions and Automobile Liability under State Sovereign Immunity statutes with coverage limits of \$100,000.

per person and \$200,000 per occurrence, or such monetary waiver limits as set forth by the legislature.

**SECTION 7. CITY'S RESPONSIBILITIES**

**A. Emergency Calls**

All calls for emergency services received by the City which require a fire-rescue/emergency medical response shall be immediately forwarded to the Palm Beach County Emergency Communications Center for operational dispatch.

**B. Facilities**

Each obligation of the City under this Section 7B shall be considered a material obligation of the City. From October 1, 2009, at 7:30 a.m. until the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, the City shall lease to the County the real properties, including all buildings, structures, parking lots and other improvements located thereon, located at 1020 Lucerne Avenue, Lake Worth, Florida (otherwise known as Lake Worth Fire Station #1) and at 1229 Detroit Street, Lake Worth, Florida (otherwise known as Lake Worth Fire Station #2), as depicted in Exhibit "1" attached hereto and incorporated herein (hereinafter collectively referred to as the "City Facilities"). The County shall have exclusive use and possession of the entire City Facilities and shall pay the City an annual gross rental of one dollar (\$1.00) for each of the fire stations. The City hereby warrants that it has good, right title to the City Facilities and authority to lease the City Facilities free and clear of any liens, encumbrances, and other matters.

The County has had the right to inspect the City Facilities to determine the condition of the City Facilities, and shall notify the City before April 1, 2009, of any required repairs identified by the County. The City shall maintain the City facilities in the same condition, ordinary wear and tear excepted, between the date of this Agreement and October 1, 2009. In addition, the County shall have the right to re-inspect the City Facilities at any time prior to occupancy to verify that the City facilities have been maintained, and to verify that no major functional defects have occurred after the date of this Agreement, and shall notify the City of any additional repairs required. The City shall, at its own expense, complete, all repairs, agreed to by the parties, prior to October 1, 2009, and prior to the County assuming any maintenance responsibilities.

The County shall be responsible for providing for all utility services, including electricity, gas, water, sewer and trash collection to the City Facilities. City shall provide maintenance to all grounds and parking lots. County shall be responsible for all other repairs and maintenance of the City Facilities, both interior and exterior, necessary to maintain the City Facilities in their existing condition as of the date the County takes possession, normal wear and tear and casualty excepted, including the generator(s), the roofs, air conditioning systems, heating systems, and electrical systems; provided however, that the City shall be responsible for any repairs and maintenance of City Facilities, including the above equipment/systems, if the repair amount exceeds Fifteen Thousand dollars (\$15,000).

The County shall be entitled, in its sole discretion and at its own expense, to make alterations, improvements, additions or repairs to the City Facilities in order to provide additional space, more efficient space, or to allow the County to meet future additional staffing needs or other growth related needs. At such time, if any, that the City no longer receives its fire-rescue services through the County, the City agrees to accept any such alterations, improvements or additions made to the City Facilities by the County. The City, at its own expense, may make improvements to the City Facilities upon approval by both parties' contract monitors.

The City hereby represents to the County that to the best of its knowledge there is not located in, on, upon, over, or under the City Facilities: (i) asbestos in any form; (ii) urea formaldehyde foam insulation; (iii) polychlorinated biphenyls; or (iv) any other chemical, material, or substance which is prohibited, limited, or regulated by federal, state, county, regional, or local authority. If said substance(s) exist, the City shall promptly remove said substance(s) at its sole cost and expense. To the extent permitted by law, the City shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless the County against any actions, claims or damages arising from the existence of any such substances at the City Facilities, including environmental contamination.

Radon Gas Disclosure: Radon is a naturally occurring radioactive gas that, when it has accumulated in a building in sufficient quantities, may present health risks to persons who are exposed to it over time. Levels of radon that exceed federal and state guidelines have been

found in buildings in Florida. Additional information regarding radon and radon testing may be obtained from County's public health unit.

In the event that the City Facilities, or any portion thereof, including the sites on which they are located, shall be destroyed, sustain such damage, or for any other reason cannot reasonably be occupied or used as fire stations for the purposes contemplated hereunder, as determined by the County in its sole discretion, then the City shall, at its sole expense, either replace or restore the City Facilities, or provide another mutually agreeable site(s) and building(s) for each unusable station, for the County to use as a fire station(s). Any provision of this Agreement relating to the City Facilities shall apply to any alternative facility provided under this paragraph. Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, nothing in this paragraph shall be deemed to waive, or estop the enforcement of, any rights accruing to the County, including the County's right to serve the City from a fire station outside of the City on a temporary basis or to terminate this Agreement.

Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, should the City continue to receive fire-rescue services from the County, through the Fire/Rescue MSTU or otherwise, beyond the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Section 7B, and any other provisions in this Agreement relating to the City Facilities, shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement and shall continue in effect for as long as the City remains in the Fire/Rescue MSTU or otherwise receives fire-rescue services from the County, but not to equal or exceed twenty years, unless and until the parties negotiate a new agreement relating to the County's use of the City Facilities.

The parties agree that County shall be permitted to fuel its vehicles at the City's fuel facility. The City shall bill County for fuel on a monthly basis at the City's purchase price.

**C. Transfer of Equipment**

Effective 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, all fire-rescue apparatus and related equipment, staff vehicles, reserve equipment, maintenance and support equipment, and appliances/furnishings presently assigned to the City's Fire Rescue Department, as identified in Exhibit "2" which may be modified by mutual agreement between the Fire Rescue Administrator and the City Manager, and any additional fire-rescue apparatus, equipment, vehicles, and appliances/furnishings, that may be procured or received by the City prior to the

commencement of County services on October 1, 2009, shall be transferred to, and shall become the property of, the County as of 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009. The City hereby represents and warrants that it has, or will have before October 1, 2009, lawful authority to convey and transfer all such assets to the County. The City shall convey all such assets to the County via a Bill of Sale in a form acceptable to the County. The Fire-Rescue Administrator is hereby authorized to accept said assets on the County's behalf. Any secured interests in the assets to be conveyed shall be paid off, released or terminated by the City, at its own expense, prior to said conveyance.

The City hereby represents and stipulates that all assets to be conveyed hereunder, both fleet and operating, will be in good working condition upon delivery to the County at 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009. Any assets not in good working condition, as determined by County, as of October 1, 2009, shall promptly be made so at the City's sole expense.

At such time, if any, that the County no longer provides Fire-Rescue services within the City, either through this Agreement, another Agreement, the Fire/Rescue MSTU or otherwise, the County shall pay to the City Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) to replace the above mentioned assets within ninety (90) days of the termination. This payment may be satisfied by an offset against any amount owed by the City to the County.

#### **D. Insurance**

Without waiving the right to Sovereign Immunity and pursuant to the provisions and limitations of Section 768.28, Florida Statutes, the City acknowledges that it is insured and/or self-insured and that it shall insure and/or self-insure for the duration of this Agreement its own General Liability, Wrongful Acts or Omissions and Automobile Liability under State Sovereign Immunity statutes with coverage limits of \$100,000 per person and \$200,000 per occurrence, or such monetary waiver limits as set forth by the legislature. The City acknowledges that it is, and shall remain, insured and/or self-insured for damage to the City Facilities and any alternative facility(ies) agreed upon in accordance with Section 7B above, resulting from "all-risk" perils including but not limited to the perils of fire, windstorm, and flood.

#### **E. Records**

The City shall continue to maintain all records created or maintained by the City, prior to or after the commencement of services hereunder, regarding Fire and Rescue services. Upon

approval of this Agreement, the City shall provide the County with access to, and copies of, all such records, including personnel records and related documents, upon request by the County and at no cost to the County. Both parties shall comply with Florida's public records laws.

**F. Salary and Benefits**

For those City employees who are transferred to County employment in accordance with Section 6A of this Agreement, the City shall be responsible for the cost of all salaries and benefits for the entirety of any shift which commences at any time prior to 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, and the payment thereof to the affected employees. The City agrees to provide workers' compensation coverage and assume responsibility for any ongoing workers' compensation claims accruing before 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, and/or arising from any and all injuries sustained before 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009. The County shall not provide workers' compensation benefits or otherwise assume any responsibility for any open or ongoing workers' compensation claims that arose or accrued during a County employee's former employment by the City.

For those City employees transferred to County employment hereunder, unused vacation balances accrued prior to 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, shall be transferred and recorded by the County for each said employee, up to a maximum of 500 hours for shift employees and 416.67 for 40-hour work-week employees. No other balances whatsoever, including but not limited to accrued unused sick leave hours and comp time balances, will be recorded or paid by the County. Except for the vacation balances specifically transferred to the County hereunder, the City shall be responsible to its former employees for all other compensation and balances accrued prior to 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, including but not limited to sick leave and comp time, subject to and in accordance with applicable City policies. The vacation balances to be transferred to the County hereunder shall be determined in accordance with applicable City policies as they existed on February 20, 2009. Notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, should the City convert any other type of employee leave, compensation, time, or other balances whatsoever to vacation leave, or otherwise provide for additional accruals to an employee's vacation balance, then the portion of the employee's vacation balance attributable to said conversion or additional accrual shall not be transferred to and credited by the County, unless

such conversion or additional accrual was provided for by applicable City policies as they existed on February 20, 2009.

#### **G. Pension**

The parties have entered into a separate agreement detailing their rights and obligations relating to the pension rights and benefits of the former City Fire Department employees transferred to County employment pursuant to Section 6A of this Agreement. Said pension agreement is attached hereto as Exhibit "3" and is specifically incorporated herein as a part of this Agreement. To the extent permitted by law, the City shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless the County against any and all actions, claims or damages relating to any pension rights and/or benefits arising from the City's former employment of said employees.

#### **SECTION 8. FIRE/RESCUE MSTU:**

The parties hereby acknowledge that each has adopted an ordinance to include the City within the County's Fire/Rescue MSTU and therefore any County ordinances applicable within said MSTU, including the Fire Code, shall be applicable within the City and enforceable therein by the County. Although the parties' MSTU ordinances provide that the City is included within the MSTU as of December 31, 2008, the parties understand and agree that the County's provision of fire-rescue services within the City shall not commence until October 1, 2009. Both parties acknowledge that the current level of service in the City of Lake Worth is two (2) fire stations with two (2) engines (staffed with three (3) persons) and two (2) rescues (staffed with three (3) persons), and one (1) command officer. However, both parties acknowledge and agree that the specific fire-rescue services and levels of services to be provided by the County within the City shall be determined by the County in its role of establishing the services and levels of services to be provided within the Fire/Rescue MSTU generally. Accordingly, notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, the County maintains the sole discretion, in accordance with state law, to unilaterally establish, modify, increase, decrease, add and/or eliminate the types, quantity, quality and levels of fire-rescue, emergency medical and related services, including staffing and equipment, provided by and within the Fire/Rescue MSTU, including within the City. Such action may be accomplished by the County without the need for an amendment to this Agreement. Notwithstanding anything

in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, although Fire-Rescue intends to strive to maintain its current Fire-Rescue level of service, any provision or discussion in this Agreement regarding specific services or levels of services is for informational purposes only and shall not be deemed to be the basis of a contractual obligation upon the County.

**SECTION 9. FUNDING FOR SERVICES:**

A. The provision of Fire-Rescue services by the County within the City shall be funded through the Fire/Rescue MSTU pursuant to the ordinances adopted by the County and the City providing for the inclusion of the City into the Fire/Rescue MSTU. The City acknowledges and agrees that the level of funding available to fund Fire-Rescue services within the Fire/Rescue MSTU, including within the City, is subject to the non-delegable discretion and determination of the Board of County Commissioners through its budgetary process. The parties agree to promptly discuss, consider, and process an amendment(s) to this Agreement, other than a modification of the supplemental payment set forth in Section 9B, if the County determines that such amendment is warranted due to budgetary limitations or constraints. Should the parties fail to promptly process and approve such an amendment, then either party shall have the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to Section 12C.

B. To offset the costs incurred by the County in employing the former City employees as set forth in Section 6A, during the term of this Agreement the City shall pay to the County, on an annual basis, supplemental funding in the amount of Seven Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$700,000) for the first two years, Nine Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$900,000) for the third and fourth years, and One Million Three Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$1,300,000) per year for the remaining term of this Agreement. (The City's supplemental funding in years one (1) through four (4) has been reduced in consideration for the Four Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$400,000) annual reduction in employee pay for those same years, which has been represented by the Union.) This supplemental funding shall be paid in four (4) equal payments on December 1, February 1, April 1 and July 1 of each year of this Agreement. If any such payment is not timely paid, or if this Section 9B is determined to be unenforceable for any reason, then the County shall have the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to Section 12D.



Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, should the City continue to receive fire-rescue services from the County, through the Fire/Rescue MSTU or otherwise, beyond the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Section 9B shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement and shall continue in effect for as long as the City remains in the Fire/Rescue MSTU or otherwise receives fire-rescue services from the County, unless and until the parties negotiate a new agreement relating to the City's supplemental funding obligation.

**C. Other Revenue**

1. The parties acknowledge and agree the County may invoice, collect, and retain all revenues from those companies or persons directly receiving hazardous materials mitigation services or benefiting therefrom, in accordance with the Palm Beach County Regional Hazardous Materials Response Ordinance of 1998, as it may be modified from time to time.

2. The parties acknowledge and agree the County may invoice, collect, and retain fees for non-emergency services provided within the City's boundaries, including, but not limited to fire inspection fees, plans review fees, and false alarm fees in accordance with the Fire Code.

3. The parties acknowledge and agree the County may invoice, collect, and retain fees from those persons receiving ALS/BLS transport services pursuant to the transport fee schedule set forth in Chapter 13, Article II, Division 3, of the Palm Beach County Code, as it may be amended from time to time.

4. At the Cities request, the County will conduct the fire safety portion of the Certificate of Use and Local Business Receipt inspections required by the City. The County will conduct such inspections in accordance with the current Florida Fire Prevention Code, including the Palm Beach County Local Amendments and Fire Rescue procedure/practices for occupational license inspections. The County shall bill the Business owner in accordance with fees designated in Section 1.14.7 of the Palm Beach County Local Amendments to the Florida Fire Prevention Code, as it may be amended from time to time.

5. In addition, the City agrees to take all action necessary to ensure that the County is lawfully empowered to invoice and collect the fees described above.

**SECTION 10. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

Emergency medical services provided by the County shall be governed by Chapter 13, Article II, Division I of the Palm Beach County Code, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder, all as may be amended from time to time. The City shall take any and all action necessary to facilitate the delivery of EMS services by the County hereunder, including but not limited to the transfer or assignment of its Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity ("COPCN"), if any, to County for the provision of ALS and/or BLS services. Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, should Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue not be granted the necessary COPCNs to provide the contemplated services within the City boundaries during the term of this Agreement, then this Agreement and, all further obligations under this Agreement, shall be terminated without penalty, damages or recourse to either party arising from such termination.

**SECTION 11. MONTHLY REPORT**

A log of all calls for service within the City shall be maintained and summarized by category of call reflecting average response time for each category and in total; and presented monthly to the City Manager. The log shall contain, at a minimum, the following:

- A. Time call received by Fire-Rescue
- B. Time of dispatch
- C. Time en route
- D. Travel time
- E. Time of arrival

The Battalion Chief shall be the County's contact person for all operational issues within the City and the City's Manager shall be the City's contact person for all operational issues with the County. Nothing contained herein shall prevent the City Manager from directly contacting the Fire Rescue Administrator for any matter under this Agreement.

The City acknowledges that the County is bound by the provisions of the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) and any regulations promulgated thereunder, including but not limited to the privacy and security regulations, all as may be amended from time to time. Should the County determine that any of the provisions set forth in

this Section, or elsewhere in this Agreement, are inconsistent with the requirements of HIPAA and/or the regulations promulgated thereunder, then the County shall immediately be completely and forever discharged and released from said contractual provisions and obligations. The parties further agree to amend this Agreement if the County determines that such an amendment is necessary in order to comply with its obligations under HIPAA and the regulations promulgated thereunder.

**SECTION 12. COMMENCEMENT; RENEWAL; and TERMINATION**

The services to be provided by County under this Agreement shall commence at 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, and expire at 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2019, unless terminated earlier in accordance with this Agreement; provided, however, that this Agreement shall be deemed to commence upon its approval by both parties for the purpose of implementing and enforcing any obligations that by their language or nature accrue prior to the commencement of services by the County on October 1, 2009. Upon the expiration of this Agreement, this Agreement may be renewed and renegotiated by mutual agreement of the parties, provided that the City has enacted an ordinance to continue its participation in the Fire/Rescue MSTU with the approval of the County and in accordance with applicable law.

This Agreement shall not be terminated, by either party, at anytime during its term or any renewal thereof, except that this Agreement may be terminated in its entirety as follows:

- A. By written agreement between the parties; or
- B. By either party, upon written notice to the other party, if the non-terminating party has defaulted on any of its material obligations and failed to cure said default in accordance with the cure period, if any, provided for by Section 15; or
- C. By either party in accordance with Section 9A, upon written notice to the other party. In such case, neither party shall be entitled to any recourse, penalty, or damages of any type against the other party; or
- D. By the County in accordance with Section 9B upon thirty (30) days written notice to the City, and without any recourse, penalty or damages of any type against the County, except for the \$500,000 payment provided for in the last paragraph of Section 7C; or
- E. By either party properly enacting an ordinance, adopted and effective prior to April 30,

2009, that repeals, rescinds, terminates, or voids that party's prior consent to the City's inclusion in the Fire/Rescue MSTU commencing with the tax levy for fiscal year 2009-2010. In this event, this Agreement, and all obligations hereunder, shall automatically and immediately terminate, without recourse, penalty, or damages of any type against either party. The party seeking to remove the City from the Fire/Rescue MSTU shall have the obligation of ensuring that the Property Appraiser's Office, Division of Appraisal Administration, is in receipt and actual physical possession of a certified copy of that party's ordinance prior to April 30, 2009, with a copy of said ordinance delivered to, and received by, the other party on the same day. Said other party shall promptly adopt its own ordinance acknowledging the removal of the City from the Fire/Rescue MSTU.

In the event that either party timely enacts said ordinance prior to April 30, 2009, thereby immediately terminating this Agreement, but for any reason the City is not timely removed from the Fire/Rescue MSTU by the Property Appraiser for the tax levy for fiscal year 2009-2010, it is the intent of the parties that the County would not provide fire-rescue services, by and through the Fire/Rescue MSTU, this Agreement or otherwise, within the City during fiscal year 2009-2010, commencing October 1, 2009. In this event, the City, and not the County, shall have full and sole responsibility for the provision of fire-rescue services to and within the City during fiscal year 2009-2010; and the County shall reimburse the City for the taxes collected by the Fire/Rescue MSTU for fiscal year 2009-2010 based on the following calculation:  $(95\% \times \text{Fire/Rescue MSTU Millage Rate for Fiscal Year 2009-2010} \times \text{Final Taxable Property Values within the City})$ . This amount would be paid to the City by the County according to the following schedule: 80% by January 1, 2010; 10% by April 1, 2010; and 10% by July 1, 2010. All amounts paid by the County to the City under this paragraph shall be utilized by the City to provide fire-rescue services within its boundaries during fiscal year 2009-2010. The provisions of this Section 12E shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement.

- F. By the County in accordance with Section 24, upon written notice to the City, and without any recourse, penalty or damages of any type against the County, except for the

\$500,000 payment provided for in the last paragraph of Section 7C. The County's notice of termination to the City may provide for immediate termination of this Agreement or termination upon a set date, at the sole discretion of the County.

- G. By the City, upon written notice to the County prior to August 1<sup>st</sup> of any given year, of the City's intent to withdraw from the Fire/Rescue MSTU. In this event, this Agreement shall automatically terminate effective 7:30 a.m. on the October 1<sup>st</sup> of the following calendar year, and the City shall pay to the County Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$500,000) within 90 days after said October 1<sup>st</sup> termination; provided however that said payment shall not be due if the City and the County enter into a new contract for fire-rescue services, at full-cost, commencing said October 1<sup>st</sup>. This payment from the City is in consideration for employee leave balances that were transferred to the County hereunder and other start-up costs incurred by the County.

Should this Agreement be terminated by either party, as permitted herein, prior to the end of any fiscal year, then, as of said termination date, the County shall cease the provision of fire-rescue services within the City, by and through the Fire/Rescue MSTU, this Agreement or otherwise, and the City shall have full and sole responsibility for the provision of fire-rescue services within the City, including during the remainder of said fiscal year. The County shall reimburse the City, on a pro-rated basis, for the corresponding MSTU revenues and supplemental payments for the remainder of the fiscal year. This payment may be satisfied by an offset against any amount owed by the City to the County. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement.

### **SECTION 13. RELATIONSHIP OF EMPLOYEES**

Except for the transfer of employees from the City to the County on October 1, 2009, as specifically provided for by Section 6A, this Agreement does not and shall not be construed to make any officer or employee of County an officer or employee of the City for any purpose whatsoever, nor any officer or employee of the City an officer or employee of County for any purposes whatsoever. Neither party is authorized to make or enter into any contract, agreement,

or warranty for or on behalf of the other, unless the parties to this Agreement have entered into a written agreement expressly authorizing such.

**SECTION 14. LIABILITY**

The parties to this Agreement and their respective officers and employees shall not be deemed to assume any liability for the acts, omissions, or negligence of the other party or for any third party. Each party shall be responsible for its own negligence. Furthermore, nothing contained herein shall be construed as a waiver of either party's sovereign immunity or the assumption of liability in excess of that allowed by law.

**SECTION 15. DEFAULT AND OPPORTUNITY TO CURE**

If the County shall default in any of its material obligations under this Agreement, the City shall provide written notice of default to the County and afford the County a period of ninety (90) days to cure such default; provided, however, that if the default in question cannot be cured within such ninety (90) day period, then the County shall be afforded such additional time as shall be reasonably required to cure such default, as agreed upon by both parties. If the County shall be in default hereunder beyond the expiration of the applicable period stated above, the City shall have the right to cure such default, in which event the County shall reimburse the City for all sums paid to effect such cure within thirty (30) days of receipt of an invoice for same from the City.

If the City shall default in any of its material obligations under this Agreement, the County shall provide written notice of default to the City and afford the City a period of ninety (90) days to cure such default; provided, however, that if the default in question cannot be cured within such ninety (90) day period, then the City shall be afforded such additional time as shall be reasonably required to cure such default, as agreed upon by both parties. If the City shall be in default hereunder beyond the expiration of the applicable cure period stated above, then the County shall have the right, but not the obligation, to cure such default, in which event the City shall reimburse County for all sums paid to effect such cure within thirty (30) days of receipt of an invoice for same from the County.

Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, if the City defaults on any of its obligations under Section 7B, or if any City default leaves the County without two fire station facilities as provided for in Section 7B for any period of time, then any of these events shall be considered an immediate default by the City of a material obligation of this Agreement without a requirement for any notice or cure period to be afforded by County to the City. In this case, the County may, in its sole discretion and option: (a) terminate this Agreement immediately, or at a later date established by the County, pursuant to Section 12B without providing the City with an opportunity to cure the default and notwithstanding any subsequent cure that may be attempted or effectuated by the City; or (b) cure such default by procuring its own facility(ies) within the City to use as a fire station(s) or by serving the City from a fire station(s) outside the City. Should the County exercise its right to cure said default, then the City shall reimburse the County for all sums paid to effect such cure within thirty (30) days of receipt of an invoice(s) for same from the County. The County's exercise of its right to cure said default shall not be deemed to waive, or estop enforcement of, the County's right to terminate this Agreement as provided for in this paragraph, despite the County's continuing cure for a period of time up until the effective date of said termination.

**SECTION 16. ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS**

Neither party shall assign, delegate, or otherwise transfer its rights and obligations as set forth in this Agreement to any other entity without the prior written consent of the other.

**SECTION 17. RECORDS RETENTION**

The County and City shall maintain records associated with this Agreement, including, but not limited to, all accounts, financial and technical records, research or reports, in accordance with Florida law.

**SECTION 18. AMENDMENTS**

The terms of this Agreement may not be amended, supplemented, waived, or changed without the written approval of the parties.

**SECTION 19. FILING**

A copy of this Interlocal Agreement shall be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for Palm Beach County.

**SECTION 20. INDEMNIFICATION**

Each party shall be liable for its own actions and negligence and, to the extent permitted by law, County shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless the City against any actions, claims or damages arising out of County's negligence in connection with this Agreement, and the City shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless County against any actions, claims, or damages arising out of the City's negligence in connection with this Agreement, including negligence relating to a County employee's former employment by the City. The foregoing indemnification shall not constitute a waiver of sovereign immunity beyond the limits set forth in Florida Statutes, Section 768.28, nor shall the same be construed to constitute agreement by either party to indemnify the other party for such other party's negligent, willful or intentional acts or omissions.

**SECTION 21. FORCE MAJEURE**

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, County shall not be deemed in default or in breach of this Agreement to the extent it is unable to perform due to an event of Force Majeure. For the purpose of this Agreement, Force Majeure shall mean and include any act of God, lockout, strike or other labor dispute, riot or civil commotion, act of a public enemy, enactment, rule, order, or act of government or governmental instrumentality (whether domestic or international and whether federal, state or local, or the international equivalent thereof), or any other cause of any nature whatsoever beyond the control of the County which was not avoidable in the exercise of reasonable care and foresight.

**SECTION 22. GOVERNMENTAL POWERS**

The parties understand, acknowledge and agree that nothing contained in this agreement shall be construed in any way to transfer, divest, contract away, delegate, or otherwise limit the parties' respective legislative, sovereign, and police powers; and therefore this Agreement shall



not implicate Article VIII, Section 4 of the Florida Constitution. The ultimate authority to supervise fire-rescue services to the City shall remain with the City. Each party shall retain all legislative authority with regard to their respective governing body. All of the privileges and immunities from liability; exemptions from laws, ordinances, and rules; pensions and relief, disability, workers' compensation, and other benefits which apply to the activity of officers, agents or employees of any public agency when performing their respective functions within the territorial limits for their respective agencies shall apply to the same degree and extent to the performance of such functions and duties of such officers, agents, or employees extra-territorially under the provisions of any such Interlocal agreement. Nothing contained herein shall be deemed to authorize the delegation of the constitutional or statutory duties of any State, County, City or City officials.

**SECTION 23. ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS**

Each party's performance and obligation to pay under this Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its respective governing body for each fiscal year.

**SECTION 24. LAKE WORTH COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY**

Pursuant to the authority granted in Section 163.387(3)(b), Florida Statutes, the Fire/Rescue MSTU is hereby exempted from the Lake Worth Community Redevelopment Agency and from any and all other Community Redevelopment Agencies created by the City, whether now in existence or subsequently created hereafter, and from the payment of tax increment funds to such Agencies. This exemption shall continue for as long as the City of Lake Worth remains in the Fire/Rescue MSTU. Notwithstanding anything herein that may be construed to the contrary, should such exemption not be implemented, maintained, and/or enforceable, for any reason or no reason whatsoever regardless of fault or causation, then this shall be deemed to be a default of a material obligation by the City, without any requirement for a cure period to be afforded to the City under Section 15. In addition, and notwithstanding anything herein that may be construed to the contrary, should such exemption not be implemented, maintained, and/or enforceable, for any reason or no reason whatsoever regardless of fault or causation, then the County shall have the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant

to Section 12F, without providing a cure period. Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement that is or may be construed to the contrary, this paragraph shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement.

**SECTION 25. ENFORCEMENT COSTS**

Any costs or expenses (including reasonable attorney's fees) associated with the enforcement of the terms and conditions of this Agreement shall be borne by the respective parties; provided, however, that this clause pertains only to the parties to this Agreement.

**SECTION 26. NOTICE**

All notices required to be given under this Agreement shall be in writing and, unless otherwise provided for in this Agreement, shall be deemed sufficient to each party when sent by United States certified Mail, postage prepaid, to the following:

As to the County:  
Fire-Rescue Administrator  
Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue  
405 Pike Road  
West Palm Beach, FL 33411

As to City:  
City Manager  
City of Lake Worth  
7 N. Dixie Highway  
Lake Worth, FL 33460

**SECTION 27. REMEDIES**

This Agreement shall be construed by and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any and all legal action necessary to enforce this Agreement shall be held in Palm Beach County. No remedy herein conferred upon any party is intended to be exclusive of any other remedy and each and every such remedy shall be cumulative and shall be in addition to every other remedy given hereunder or now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder shall preclude any other or further exercise thereof. No provision of this Agreement is intended to, and shall not be construed to, create any third-party beneficiary or to provide any rights to any person or entity not a party to this Agreement, including but not limited to any citizens or employees of the County and/or the City.

**SECTION 28. CONFLICT RESOLUTION**

Any dispute or conflict between the parties that arises from the provision of services under this Agreement shall be presented in writing to the respective Contract Monitors. The Contract Monitors shall then meet to discuss the disputed issues and attempt in good faith to resolve the dispute or conflict.

**SECTION 29. JOINT PREPARATION**

The preparation of this Agreement has been a joint effort of the parties, and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial constraint, be construed more severely against one of the parties than the other.

**SECTION 30. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY**

The County and City agree that no person shall, on the grounds of race, color, sex, national origin, disability, religion, ancestry, marital status, or sexual orientation, be excluded from the benefits of, or be subjected to any form of discrimination under, any activity carried out by the performance of this Agreement.

**SECTION 31. CAPTIONS**

The captions and section designations herein set forth are for convenience only and shall have no substantive meaning.

**SECTION 32. SEVERABILITY**

In the event that any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, or provision hereof is held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, such holding shall not affect the remaining portions of this Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect.

**SECTION 33. ENTIRETY OF AGREEMENT**

This Agreement represents the entire understanding between the parties, and supersedes all other negotiations, representations, or agreements, either written or oral, relating to this

Agreement. This Agreement shall inure to the benefit of and shall be binding upon the parties, their respective assigns and successors in interest.

**SECTION 34. SURVIVABILITY**

Any provision of this Agreement which is of a continuing nature, or which by its language or nature imposes an obligation or right that extends beyond the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement.

**SECTION 35. TERMINATION OF EXISTING AGREEMENTS**

The Emergency Services Agreement for Mutual Assistance, Automatic Aid, and Dispatch Services between the parties dated August 16, 2005, shall hereby be terminated upon the County's commencement of the actual delivery of fire-rescue services within the City, which is anticipated to begin at 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, through the Fire/Rescue MSTU and/or this Agreement. Should the delivery of County fire-rescue services within the City not commence for any reason, then said Emergency Services Agreement for Mutual Assistance, Automatic Aid, and Dispatch Services between the parties shall not be terminated hereunder.

**SECTION 36. UNION APPROVAL**

Notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, any provision of this Agreement that implicates a term or condition of employment that must be bargained shall not take effect, or remain in effect, until it has been negotiated and agreed to by, IAFF, Local 2928 and ratified, and/or re-ratified, as required by Florida Law.

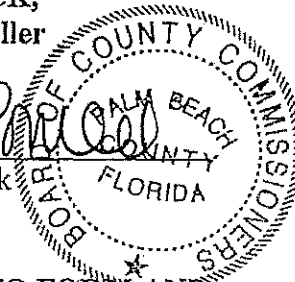
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties through their duly authorized representatives do hereby execute this Agreement on the date first written above.

R 2009: 0607 APR 07 2009

ATTEST:  
SHARON R. BOCK,  
Clerk & Comptroller

PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA  
BY ITS BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

By: *[Signature]*  
Deputy Clerk



By: *[Signature]*  
John F. Koons, Chairman

APPROVED AS TO FORM AND  
LEGAL SUFFICIENCY

APPROVED AS TO TERMS AND  
CONDITIONS

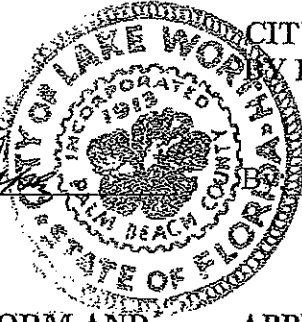
By: *[Signature]*  
County Attorney

By: *[Signature]*  
County Fire-Rescue

ATTEST:

CITY OF LAKE WORTH, FLORIDA  
BY ITS CITY COMMISSION

By: *[Signature]*  
City Clerk



By: *[Signature]*  
Jeff Clemens, Mayor

APPROVED AS TO FORM AND  
LEGAL SUFFICIENCY

APPROVED AS TO TERMS AND  
CONDITIONS

By: *[Signature]*  
City Attorney

By: *[Signature]*  
City Fire-Rescue

Exhibit 1  
Lake Worth Fire Station #1

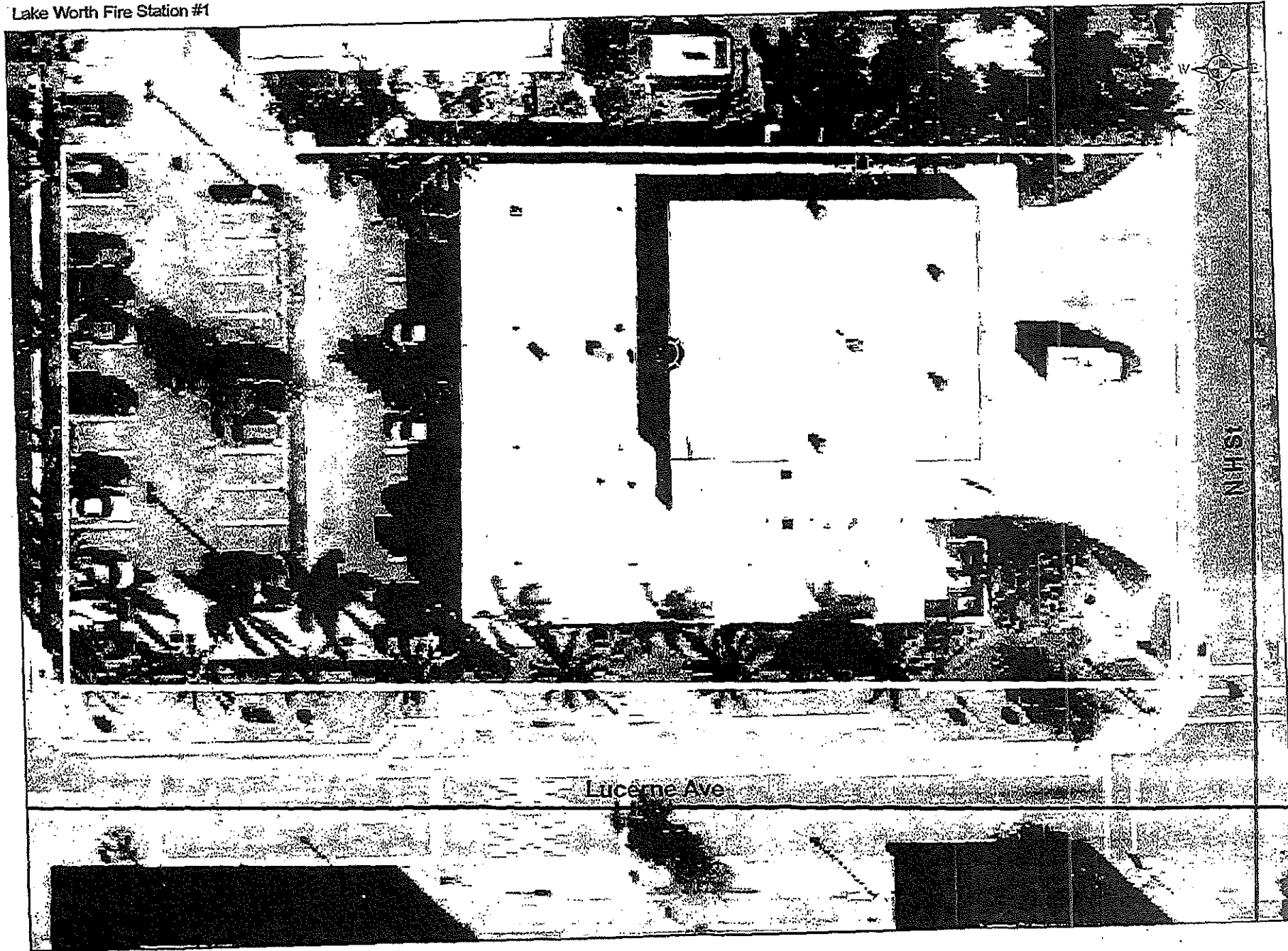
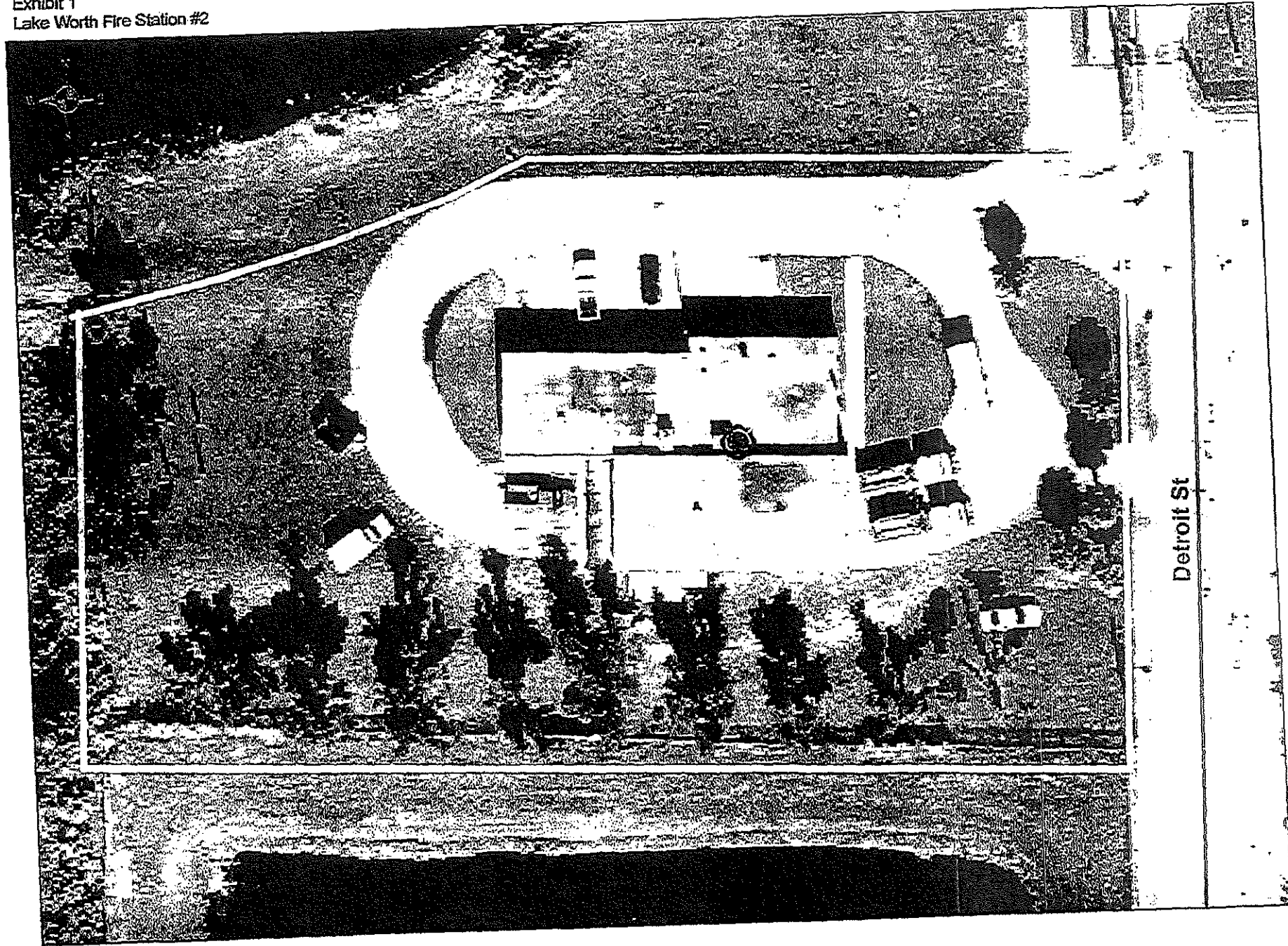


Exhibit 1  
Lake Worth Fire Station #2







R2009.0608

INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT RELATING TO PENSION MATTERS SUPPLEMENTING SECTION 7G OF  
THE INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT FOR FIRE PROTECTION AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES  
BY AND BETWEEN  
PALM BEACH COUNTY AND THE CITY OF LAKE WORTH

APR 07 2009

THIS INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT is made and entered into this \_\_\_\_ day of April, 2009, by and between the City of Lake Worth, a Florida municipal corporation (hereinafter "City"), and Palm Beach County, a political subdivision of the State of Florida, by and through its Board of County Commissioners (hereinafter "County"), (hereinafter referred to as the "Pension Agreement").

**WITNESSETH:**

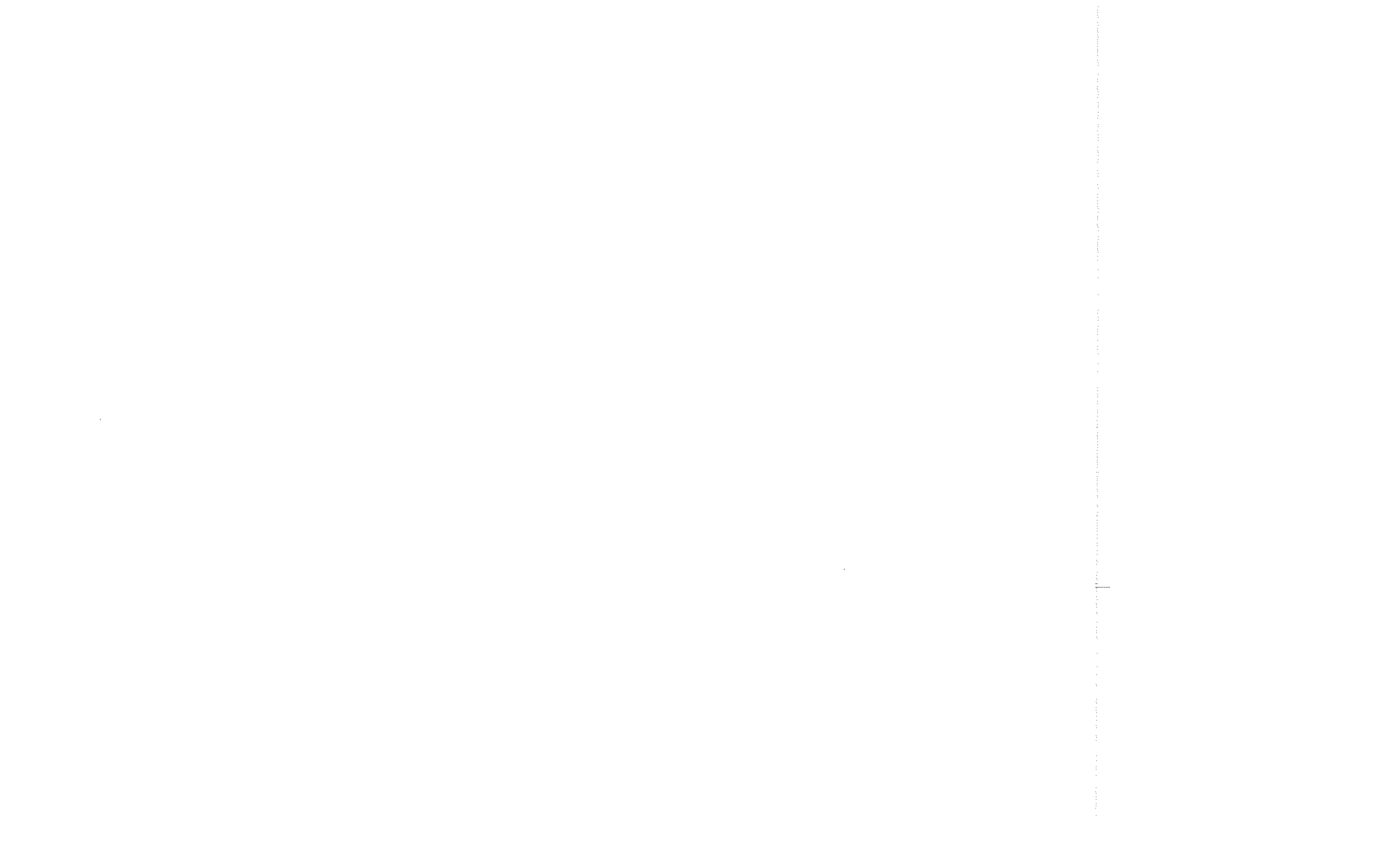
WHEREAS, the parties have approved that certain Interlocal Agreement for Fire Protection and Emergency Medical Services dated April 7, 2009 (hereinafter referred to as the "Fire Protection Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 6A of the Fire Protection Agreement, employees of the City's Fire Department will be transferred to County employment as of 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009 (hereinafter referred to as "Transferred Employees"); and

WHEREAS, Section 7G of the Fire Protection Agreement incorporates this Pension Agreement as a part of the Fire Protection Agreement; and

WHEREAS, the purpose of this Pension Agreement is to clarify the parties' responsibilities and duties relative to the pension rights of the Transferred Employees; and

WHEREAS, the County has been advised by the Florida Division of Retirement that Transferred Employees shall be entitled to exercise any rights they may have to elect to join the Florida Retirement System (hereinafter "FRS") or to remain in the City's local retirement system; and



WHEREAS, the City has represented to the County that the Transferred Employees include approximately 57 firefighter employees who are members of the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund and/or the Lake Worth Firefighters Relief and Pension Fund, and one non-firefighter employee, who is a member of the City's general Employees' Retirement System; and

WHEREAS, the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund and the Lake Worth Firefighters Relief and Pension Fund were established by City ordinances and are codified at Chapter 16, Article III, of the Lake Worth Code of Ordinances; and the City's general Employees' Retirement System was established by City ordinances and is codified at Chapter 16, Article II, of the Lake Worth Code of Ordinances (references hereinafter to "City Plans" or "City Funds" shall mean, singularly and collectively, any and all of the above mentioned city retirement systems, in which at least one Transferred Employee elects to remain upon transfer of employment to the County on October 1, 2009); and

WHEREAS, the County has been advised by the Florida Division of Retirement that the City shall retain ultimate responsibility for the City Plans and their actuarial soundness, regardless of the County's status as employer of the Transferred Employees as of October 1, 2009.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual representations, terms and covenants hereafter set forth, the parties hereby agree as follows:

**SECTION 1. INCORPORATION OF FACTS**

The facts set forth above in the preamble to this Pension Agreement are true and correct, and incorporated herein by reference.



## SECTION 2. PURPOSE

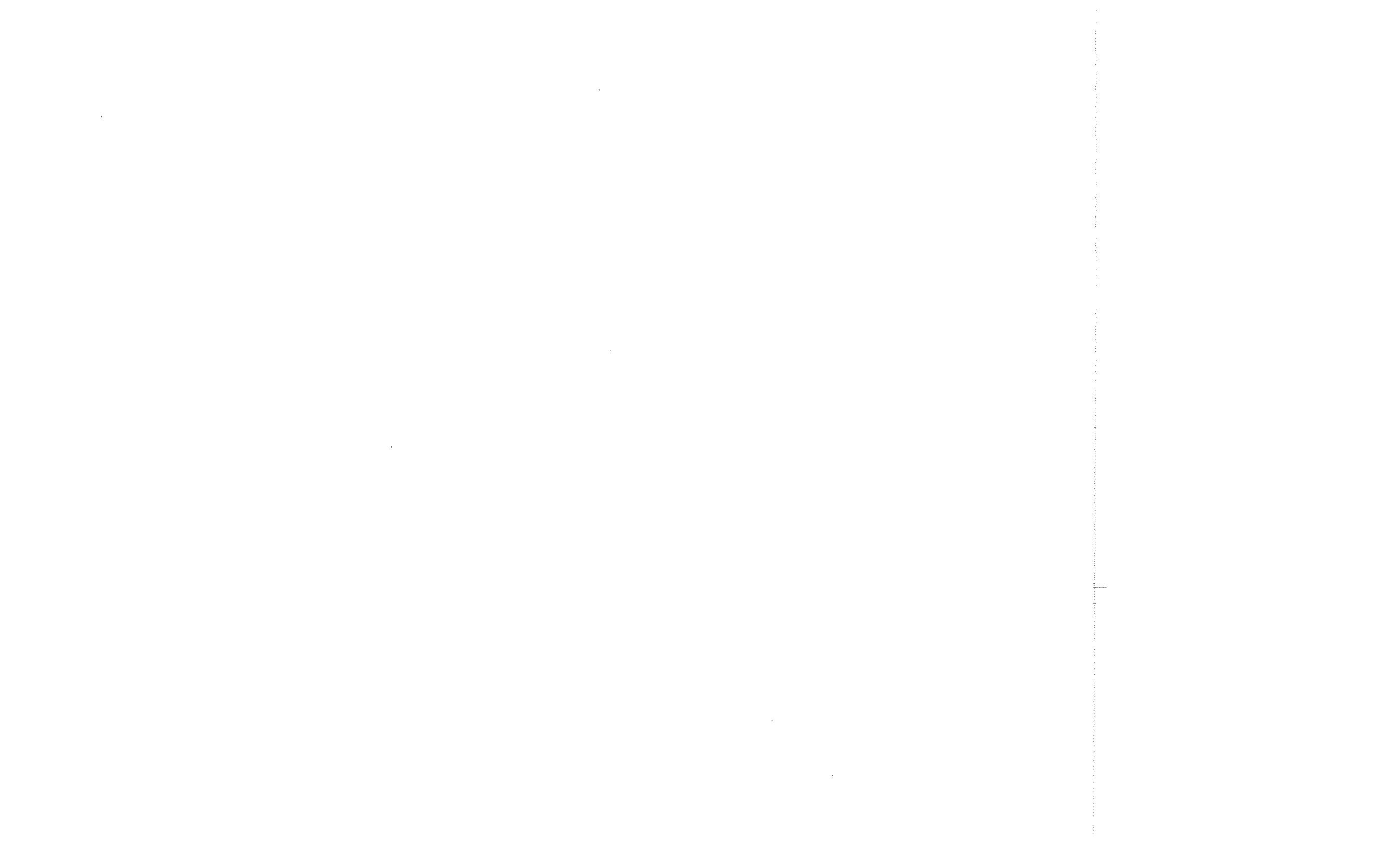
The purpose of this Pension Agreement is to supplement Section 7G of the Fire Protection Agreement, to clarify the parties' roles and obligations relating to the City Plans, and to preserve and protect the pension rights of the Transferred Employees in accordance with Sections 121.011(3)(b)(2) and 112.0515, Florida Statutes, and Rule 60S-1.0075, FAC.

## SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE, TERM, AND TERMINATION

This Pension Agreement shall take effect at 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009; provided, however, that this Pension Agreement shall be deemed to commence upon its approval by both parties for the purpose of implementing and enforcing any provisions and obligations that by their language or nature accrue prior to the commencement of fire-rescue services by the County on October 1, 2009. This Pension Agreement shall remain in effect until such time that the final benefit payment has been made to the last Transferred Employee participant or beneficiary under the City Plans and the City Plans then are terminated in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.

This Pension Agreement may not be terminated by either party prior to its expiration, except as follows:

- A. This Pension Agreement may be terminated early by written agreement of the parties;  
or
- B. This Pension Agreement shall be terminated immediately if the Fire Protection Agreement is terminated under Section 12E of the Fire Protection Agreement; or



C. This Pension Agreement shall be terminated immediately if for any reason no employees of the City's Fire Department are transferred to County employment on October 1, 2009, pursuant to Section 6A of the Fire Protection Agreement.

#### **SECTION 4. ELECTION UNDER SECTION 121.011, FLORIDA STATUTES**

The Transferred Employees will be entitled to exercise any rights they may have to elect to continue to participate as members in the City Plans or to become members of FRS, as of 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009. The City and County shall work cooperatively so as to facilitate the exercise of any such rights.

Although the County has been advised by the Florida Division of Retirement that said pension election is required in accordance with Florida law governing retirement systems, neither this Pension Agreement nor the Fire Protection Agreement shall be deemed to constitute or otherwise implicate a transfer or divestment of any powers or functions in the context of Article VIII, Section 4, of the Florida Constitution. Rather, this Pension Agreement and the Fire Protection Agreement are interlocal agreements relating to the provision of fire-rescue services as authorized by Chapter 163, Florida Statutes.

#### **SECTION 5. LIMITED EMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN TRANSFERRED EMPLOYEES**

For those Transferred Employees who are in the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund deferred retirement option plan (hereinafter the "Lake Worth DROP") as of October 1, 2009, and for those Transferred Employees who elect to remain in the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund upon transfer to County employment on October 1, 2009, employment with the County shall be terminated upon the conclusion of their Lake Worth DROP period, or at the





time of their retirement from the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund if the Lake Worth DROP is not entered. The City shall notify the County when an employee has reached the end of the Lake Worth DROP period or has retired from the Lake Worth Firefighters' Pension Trust Fund without entering the Lake Worth DROP. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Pension Agreement and the Fire Protection Agreement.

#### **SECTION 6. CITY'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CITY PLANS**

The parties acknowledge and understand that notwithstanding the County's role as the employer of the Transferred Employees as of October 1, 2009, the City Plans shall remain municipal employee pension plans under Chapters 112 and 175, Florida Statutes, as applicable. The City shall remain the governmental entity responsible for the City Plans, in accordance with Section 112.66(6), (8) and (9), Florida Statutes, and all other applicable laws and regulations. The City shall continue to retain, assume and fulfill the powers, duties and obligations of the City/municipality, employer and plan sponsor under the City Plans and all applicable laws and regulations. For those Transferred Employees who remain in the City Plans and do not join FRS, creditable service accrued and compensation earned while employed by the County shall be treated as if accrued and earned under City employment for the purpose of administering the City Plans. In no event shall any service with the County be the basis for a benefit under both the City Plans and FRS, in accordance with Section 112.65(2), Florida Statutes.

The City represents that it has fulfilled, and will continue to fulfill, all its obligations under the City Plans. The City further represents and agrees that all sums due and owing to the City Plans, including but not limited to employee and employer contributions for service credit

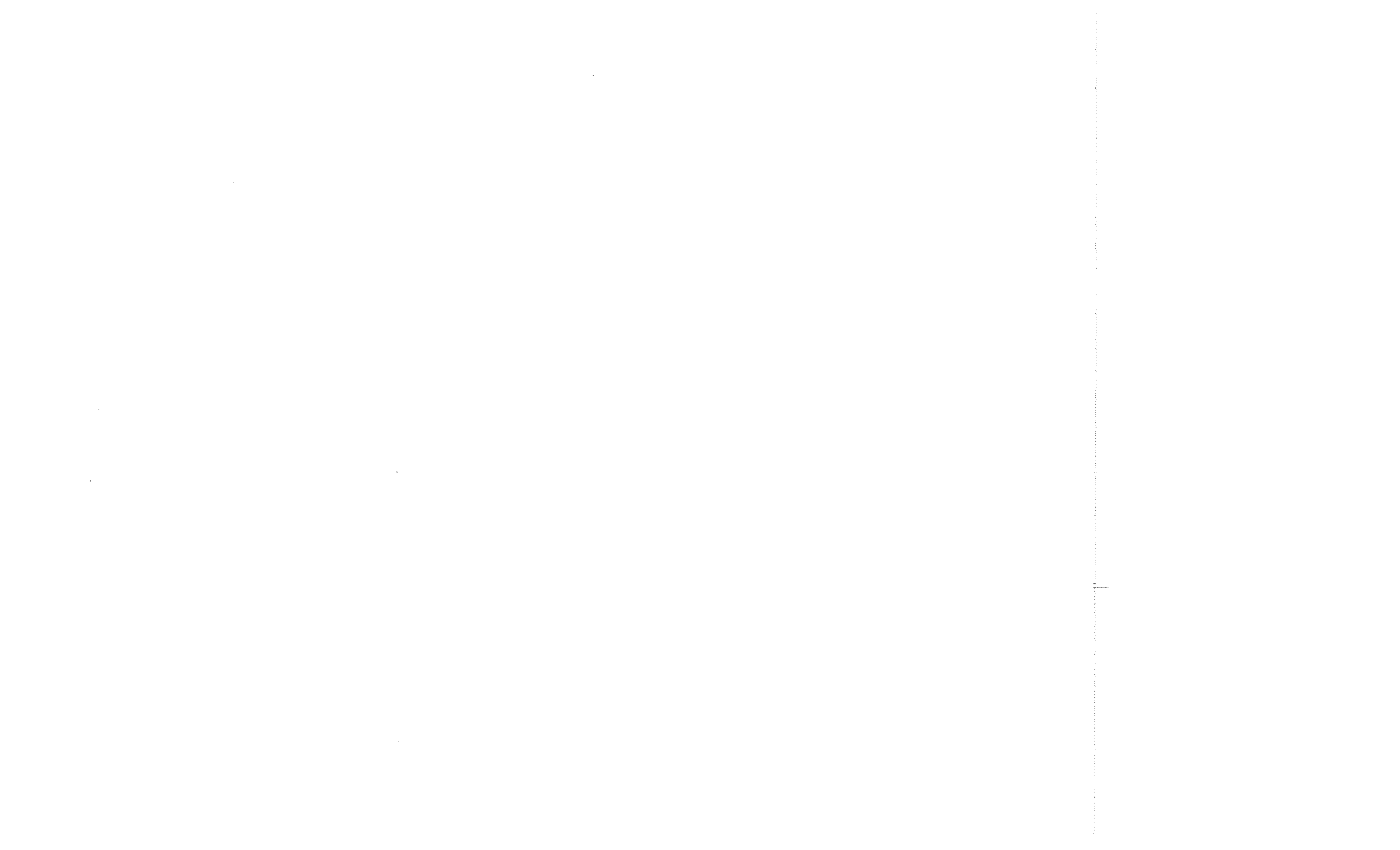


accrued prior to 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, have been, and will be, deposited timely into the City Funds. Despite the County's status as employer of the Transferred Employees as of 7:30 a.m. on October 1, 2009, the City shall continue to timely contribute and deposit into the City Funds, all contributions required of the City/municipality, employer and/or plan sponsor under the City Plans and all applicable laws and regulations. The City shall be responsible for any and all obligations to fund all costs and actuarial deficiencies of the City Plans, and to provide for the actuarial soundness of the City Plans, to the extent required by the City Plans and all applicable laws and regulations, including but not limited to Section 175.091(1)(d), Florida Statutes.

#### **SECTION 7. COUNTY'S LIMITED ROLE**

For each Transferred Employee who does not join FRS, the County shall pay to the City the following amounts: for those employees who are in the Lake Worth DROP, the amount that the County would pay into FRS if said employee was in the FRS DROP; and for those employees who are not in the Lake Worth DROP, the amount that the County would pay into FRS if said employee was in FRS. The City shall utilize this money towards its funding obligations under the City Plans. Notwithstanding anything herein that might be construed to the contrary, the County does not assume any obligation whatsoever to make any employer, plan sponsor or City/municipality contributions to the City Plans, which contributions shall continue to be exclusively the responsibility of the City.

For those Transferred Employees who elect to remain in the City Plans, to the extent that the City Plans provide for the City/employer to "pick-up" the employee/member contribution in accordance with Section 414(h)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code (Title 26 USC Section 414(h)(2)), the County shall, to the extent permitted by law, "pick-up" said



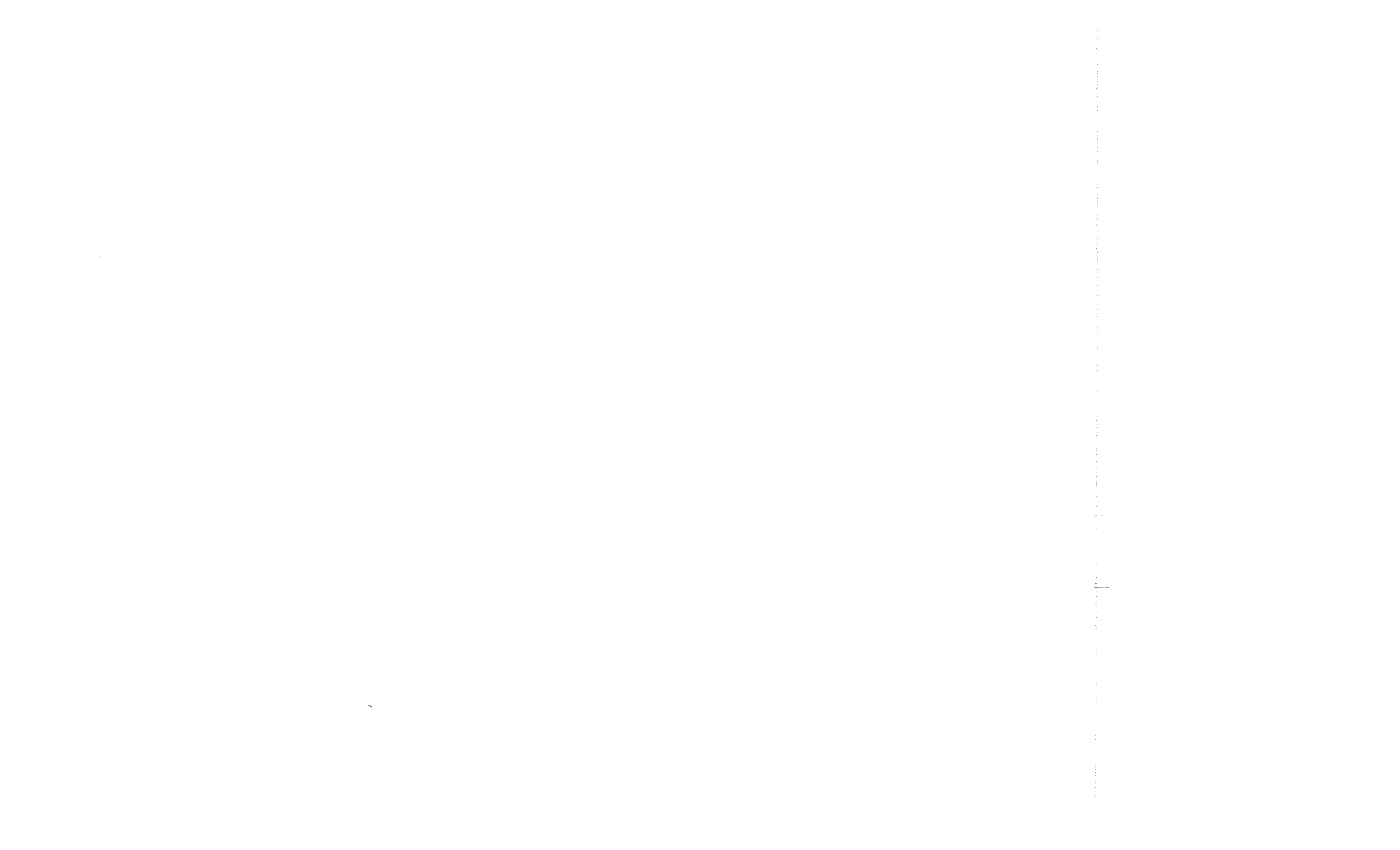
employee/member contribution by directly paying to the applicable City Fund, in lieu of the employee/member contribution, the percentage of each employee's salary/compensation as set out in the applicable City Plan, provided that said "pick-up" may legally be made through a deduction from salary.

Except as specifically provided for herein, the County shall have no obligation or responsibility whatsoever for the City Plans, including but not limited to the administration, funding or actuarial soundness of the City Plans, or for any other obligations of the City/municipality, employer, or plan sponsor under the City Plans and/or any applicable laws and regulations, which obligations shall continue to be exclusively the responsibility of the City.

#### **SECTION 8. RECEIPT OF CHAPTER 175 PREMIUM TAX MONIES**

The City represents to the County that it has passed an ordinance assessing and imposing the tax authorized under Section 175.101, Florida Statutes, and that it will take no act to repeal or invalidate such ordinance, or to amend it to so as to reduce its impact. The City acknowledges that the continued receipt of the Chapter 175 tax monies and their use as set forth in the City Plans is an important and necessary revenue source to preserve the pension rights of the Transferred Employees.

The parties also acknowledge their understanding that the City Plans receiving Chapter 175 premium tax monies must retain their status as municipal employee pension benefit plans to continue to receive said tax monies. Accordingly, the City agrees that it shall not take any action to impair or threaten the status of said City Plans and the continued receipt of Chapter 175 tax revenues, without the prior consent of the County.



#### **SECTION 9. NOTICE OF CLAIMS**

The City agrees to immediately forward to the Fire-Rescue Administrator any notice of any claim, suit, investigation, or the like, it receives from the State of Florida, any former or current employee, City Plan participant or beneficiary, or any other person or entity, relating in any fashion to the City Plans. To the extent permitted by law, the parties agree to provide each other with copies of documents in their possession that are needed by the other party to defend any such claim, suit or investigation.

#### **SECTION 10. COOPERATION**

To the extent permitted by law, the County shall provide the City and the Boards of Trustees with requested County information, data, reports and documentation required to implement and/or administer the City Plans for the Transferred Employees; provided that the County's obligation shall be conditioned upon a Transferred Employee's written authorization to release medical records where required.

The City shall forward to the County all actuarial valuations, statements of actuarial impact, reports, financial statements and the like, received from the Board of Trustees, Plan administrator, the State, or any other person, relating to the City Plans. To the extent permitted by law, the City shall provide the County with requested information, data, reports and documentation relating to the implementation and/or administration of the City Plans for the Transferred Employees; provided that the City's obligation shall be conditioned upon a Transferred Employee's written authorization to release medical records where required.

Consistent with the provisions of Chapters 112 and 175, Florida Statutes, the assets and





liabilities of the City Plans shall remain under the ultimate control of the City. Notwithstanding this retention of control, the City shall not initiate, fail to act, or undertake any action which shall be detrimental, in any fashion whatsoever, to the interests of the County under this Pension Agreement and the Fire Protection Agreement, or which shall affect or threaten the actuarial soundness and the continuation of the City Plans, without the prior express consent of the County.

Should it be determined that an amendment to the City Plans is required in order to comply with this Pension Agreement or with any applicable law or regulation, then the City shall promptly process the necessary Plan amendment, upon the consent of the County, subject to the approval of IAFF, Local 2928 if required.

#### **SECTION 11. INDEMNIFICATION**

To the extent permitted by law, the City shall indemnify, defend and hold harmless the County against any and all actions, claims and damages arising directly or indirectly from, or relating in any way to, any pension rights or benefits of the Transferred Employees arising from their former employment by the City; any pension rights or benefits of those Transferred Employees who remain in the City Plans upon employment by the County; and any City violation of this Pension Agreement. This Indemnification provision shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of this Pension Agreement and the Fire Protection Agreement.

#### **SECTION 12. MODIFICATION AND AMENDMENT OF PENSION AGREEMENT**

No modification, amendment or alteration in the terms or conditions contained in this Pension Agreement shall be effective unless contained in a written document executed with the same formality and equality of dignity herewith.



**SECTION 13. ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS**

The County's performance and obligation to pay under this Pension Agreement is contingent upon an annual budgetary appropriation by its governing body for each fiscal year.

**SECTION 14. JOINT PREPARATION**

The preparation of this Pension Agreement has been a joint effort of the parties, and the resulting document shall not, solely as a matter of judicial interpretation, be construed more severely against one of the parties than the other.

**SECTION 15. SURVIVABILITY**

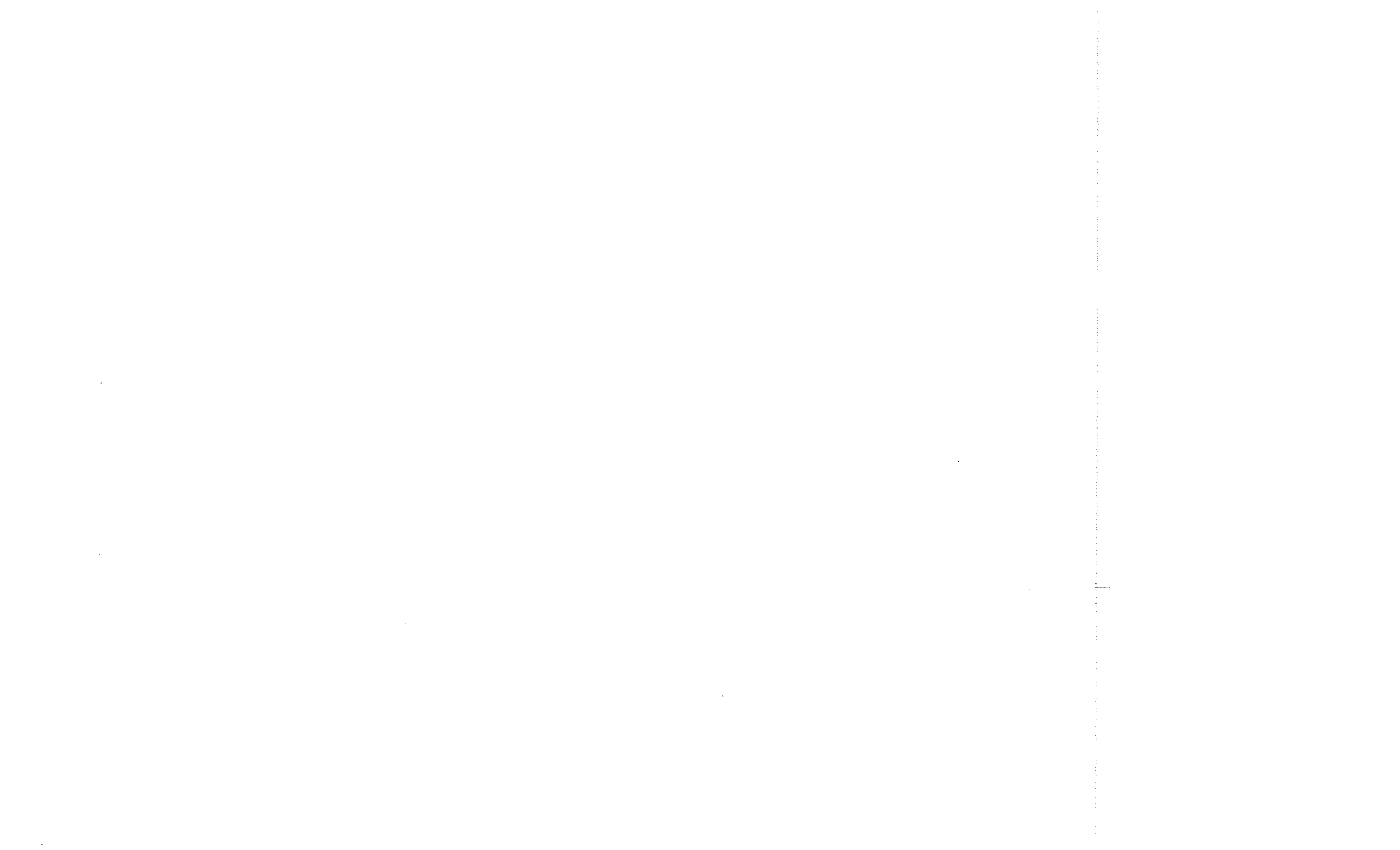
This Pension Agreement shall survive the expiration or earlier termination of the Fire Protection Agreement. Furthermore, any provision of this Pension Agreement which is of a continuing nature, or which by its language or nature imposes an obligation or right that extends beyond the expiration or earlier termination of this Pension Agreement, shall survive said expiration or earlier termination of this Pension Agreement.

**SECTION 16. ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS**

Neither party shall assign, delegate, or otherwise transfer its rights and obligations as set forth in this Pension Agreement to any other entity without the prior written consent of the other.

**SECTION 17. RECORDS RETENTION**

The County and City shall maintain records associated with this Pension Agreement, including, but not limited to, all accounts, financial and technical records, research or reports, in accordance with Florida law.



**SECTION 18. ENFORCEMENT COSTS**

Any costs or expenses (including reasonable attorney's fees) associated with the enforcement of the terms and conditions of this Pension Agreement shall be borne by the respective parties; provided, however, that this clause pertains only to the parties to this Pension Agreement.

**SECTION 19. NOTICE**

All notices required to be given under this Pension Agreement shall be in writing and, unless otherwise provided for in this Pension Agreement, shall be deemed sufficient to each party when sent by United States certified Mail, postage prepaid, to the following:

As to the County:

Fire-Rescue Administrator  
Palm Beach County Fire-Rescue  
405 Pike Road  
West Palm Beach, FL 33411

As to City:

City Manager  
City of Lake Worth  
7 N. Dixie Highway  
Lake Worth, FL 33460

**SECTION 20. REMEDIES**

This Pension Agreement shall be construed by and governed by the laws of the State of Florida. Any and all legal action necessary to enforce this Pension Agreement shall be held in Palm Beach County. No remedy herein conferred upon any party is intended to be exclusive of any other remedy and each and every such remedy shall be cumulative and shall be in addition to every other remedy given hereunder or now or hereafter existing at law or in equity or by statute or otherwise. No single or partial exercise by any party of any right, power, or remedy hereunder shall preclude any other or further exercise thereof. No provision of this Agreement



is intended to, and shall not be construed to, create any third-party beneficiary or to provide any rights to any person or entity not a party to this Agreement.

**SECTION 21. CONFLICT RESOLUTION**

Any dispute or conflict between the parties that arises from the provisions of this Pension Agreement shall be presented in writing to the respective Contract Monitors. The Contract Monitors shall then meet to discuss the disputed issues and attempt in good faith to resolve the dispute or conflict.

**SECTION 22. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY**

The County and City agree that no person shall, on the grounds of race, color, sex, national origin, disability, religion, ancestry, marital status, or sexual orientation, be excluded from the benefits of, or be subjected to any form of discrimination under, any activity carried out by the performance of this Pension Agreement.

**SECTION 23. CAPTIONS**

The captions and section designations herein set forth are for convenience only and shall have no substantive meaning.

**SECTION 24. SEVERABILITY**

In the event that any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, or provision hereof is held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, such holding shall not affect the remaining portions of this Pension Agreement and the same shall remain in full force and effect.

**SECTION 25. FILING**

A copy of this Pension Agreement shall be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for Palm Beach County, Florida.





IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned parties have executed this Pension Agreement

on the day and year first written above.

2009 APR 07 2009

ATTEST:

PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, BY  
ITS BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

SHARON R. BOCK,  
Clerk & Comptroller

By: [Signature]  
Deputy Clerk



By: [Signature]  
John F. Koons, Chairman

Approved as to Form and  
Legal Sufficiency

Approved as to Terms and Conditions

By: [Signature]  
County Attorney

By: [Signature]  
Fire-Rescue

ATTEST:

CITY OF LAKE WORTH, FLORIDA, BY  
ITS CITY COMMISSION

By: [Signature]  
City Clerk

By: [Signature]  
Jeff Clemens, Mayor

Approved as to Form and  
Legal Sufficiency

By: [Signature]  
City Attorney

